

DAVID H U

UPCHURCH POSTMASTER APPTS - RPU 19 AUG 2013 GUIDANCE FROM GERALD THORP LEONARD 29 JUL 2013

All U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 results for Upchurch

1	David Upchurch	Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois	15 May 1838
2	Bartley Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	29 Jan 1842
3	David Upchurch	Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois	3 Jun 1847
4	Golden A Upchurch ALMON SK	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	26 Aug 1850
5	N S Upchurch NATHANIEL SMITH	Callahan, Nassau, Florida	27 Jul 1858
6	James H Upchurch	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	5 Apr 1859
7	G A Upchurch GOLDEN ALMON U, 32	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	22 Jan 1861
8	Miss A D Upchurch W/ ALBERT DOLTON U	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	24 Apr 1866
9	Sam'l Upchurch	Gallatia, Saline, Illinois	10 Dec 1873
10	Sam'l R Upchurch	Gallatia, Saline, Illinois	30 Jan 1877
11	T G Upchurch	Francisville, Lickett, Tennessee	25 Jun 1877
12	Thomsa W Upchurch	Travisville, Fentress, Tennessee	25 Jun 1877
13	John R Upchurch	Milbernie, Wake, North Carolina	3 Jul 1878
14	Willm M Upchurch	Sandy Point, Douglas, Missouri	18 Sep 1878
15	William A Upchurch	Arthur, Conway, Arkansas	24 Mar 1882
16	Melissa Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	9 Feb 1885
17	B W Upchurch BENJAMIN WASHINGTON	Pineview, Nash, North Carolina	5 Sep 1887
18	John Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	21 Apr 1888
19	Claudia B Upchurch	Gallatia, Saline, Illinois	29 Apr 1889
20	Claudia B Upchurch	Galatia, Saline, Illinois	20 Jun 1892
21	Robt E L Upchurch E LEE I	Pankey, Grimes, Texas	14 Sep 1894
22	Wm L Upchurch	City, Alleghany, North Carolina	3 May 1894
23	Mrs Claudia R Upchurch	Galatia, Saline, Illinois	25 Sep 1897
24	David H Upchurch	Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma	1897
25	James A Upchurch	Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina	19 May 1898
26	John J Upchurch JONES I	Moniac, Charlton, Georgia	16 Feb 1898
27	Margaret A Upchurch	Alpine, Washington, Idaho	9 Sep 1898
28	Allie J Upchurch	Hickmans, Tuscaloosa, Alabama	22 Nov 1899
29	Harvey B Upchurch	Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama	1 Dec 1899

30	Phoebe L Upchurch	Mosley, Yell, Arkansas	8 Sep 1899
31	Thos R Upchurch	Cedarhill, Jackson, Louisiana	1 Aug 1899
32	Charlie M Upchurch	Upchurch, Ware, Georgia	5 Mar 1900
33	Leonidas M Upchurch	Bardin, Putnam, Florida	10 Jan 1902
34	John W Upchurch	Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia	4 Apr 1904
35	John W Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	16 Aug 1906
36	Silas Upchurch	Glenoak, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory	13 Feb 1906
37	Silas Upchurch	Glenoak, Nowata, Oklahoma	13 Feb 1906
38	Walter D Upchurch	Neals Landing, Jackson, Florida	20 Feb 1906
39	Mrs Thissell Upchurch	Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia	19 Sep 1907
40	Wm P Upchurch	Oz, Wayne, Kentucky	7 Aug 1907
41	James C Upchurch	Capitola, Leon, Florida	9 Feb 1909
42	Wm D Upchurch DAVID	Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina	25 May 1909
43	John F Upchurch	Stop, Wayne, Kentucky	17 Dec 1910

REAPPOINTMENTS:
 1 & 3; 4 & 7; 9 & 10; 19 & 20
 SAME INDIVIDUALS = 36 & 37
 43 - 5 = 38 INDIVIDUAL
 UPCHURCH POSTMASTERS

DAVID H

U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
37655	UPCHURCH COSBY	J	8	1	1929	WAYNE	LOWE VERA				76		1929	9
33797	UPCHURCH CULLAN	WAYNE	9	6	1981	BRECK	ROBERTS NAOMI	1981	9	68	S		1981	1 25
24337	UPCHURCH CULLEN	D	4	17	1932	WAYNE	DANIEL AMTHA			9	49		1932	
25545	UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	4	21	1946	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE				52		1946	9
46530	UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	7	30	1954	DAVES	HOSKINS MARY				94		1954	9
51118	UPCHURCH DAKOTA	GENE	12	2	1992	PLSKI	OWENS PENNY	1992	12	103	M		1992	1 8
6401	UPCHURCH DANA	MICHELLE	2	18	1970	MARON	STEPHENS JOY	1970	2	13	D		1970	2 26
46459	UPCHURCH DANIEL	DAVID	11	30	1985	PLSKI	WALLEN PHYLLIS	1985	12	93	A		1985	1 9
50261	UPCHURCH DANNY	LEE	9	4	1961	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS	1961	9	101			1961	1 7
31396	UPCHURCH DAPHNE	DAWN	8	22	1974	PLSKI	TUGGLE MARGARET	1974	9	63	S		1974	2 4
6761	UPCHURCH DARIN	W	1	21	1967	WAYNE	DOSS CHARLOTTE				14		1967	9
1064	UPCHURCH DARLENE	FRONNIE	1	9	1975	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1975	1	3	L		1975	2 21
18253	UPCHURCH DAVID	G	2	22	1942	ADAIR	BREWINGTON OLIVIA				37		1942	9
36756	UPCHURCH DAVID	D	7	7	1946	PLSKI	HOLLADAY MABEL				74		1946	9
37570	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	7	8	1938	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	76			1938	
42747	UPCHURCH DAVID	E	8	12	1955	MCCRK	SCHMIDT SHIRLEY				86		1955	9
47099	UPCHURCH DAVID	JACOB	11	4	1998	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1998	11	95	A		1998	1 10
49985	UPCHURCH DAVID	SHANE	11	3	1967	PLSKI	WILHITE PEGGY	1967	11	100	P		1967	1 20
54717	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	9	1965	WAYNE	DANIELS CONNIE	1965	11	110			1965	1 15
60491	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	12	1963	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN BARBARA	1963	11	121			1963	1 20
63106	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	9	15	1961	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNA				127		1961	9
70736	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	11	24	1959	WAYNE	BELL JUDY				142		1959	9
87667	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	10	20	1947	HARLN	CRESWELL MATTIE				176		1947	9
15071	UPCHURCH DEBORAH		3	11	1962	CLNTN	UPCHURCH WILMA	1962	4	31			1962	2 16
4024	UPCHURCH DEBRA	SHERYK	1	25	1964	CLNTN	BEATY GLENDA	194	2	9			1964	2 13
20562	UPCHURCH DEBRA	L	3	5	1959	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS				42		1959	9
33760	UPCHURCH DELMER	C	4	13	1943	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL				68		1943	9
46895	UPCHURCH DENISE	A	8	17	1958	HARDN	BODE ILSE				94		1958	9
29223	UPCHURCH DERWARD	E	6	10	1921	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS				59		1921	9
64386	UPCHURCH DERWARD	L	10	3	1947	DAVES	MARTIN DOROTHYK				129		1947	9
37585	UPCHURCH DIAMOND	GINA	9	17	1993	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DARLENE	1993	9	76	F		1993	2 24
32311	UPCHURCH DILLON	SCOTT	8	4	1996	PLSKI	BENNETT TERI	1996	8	65	L		1996	1 9
2767	UPCHURCH DONALD	M	2	10	1960	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNAH				6		1960	9
45158	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	7	6	1948	WAYNE	DOSS PEARL				91		1948	9
72936	UPCHURCH DONALD	G	9	15	1943	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY				146		1943	9
74772	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	12	8	1954	PLSKI	FARRIS EDITH				150		1954	9

DAVID N U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 8

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
37655	UPCHURCH COSBY	J	8	1	1929	WAYNE	LOWE VERA				76		1929	9
33797	UPCHURCH CULLAN	WAYNE	9	6	1981	BRECK	ROBERTS NAOMI	1981	9	68	S		1981	1 25
24337	UPCHURCH CULLEN	D	4	17	1932	WAYNE	DANIEL AMTHA			9	49		1932	
25545	UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	4	21	1946	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE				52		1946	9
46530	UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	7	30	1954	DAVES	HOSKINS MARY				94		1954	9
51118	UPCHURCH DAKOTA	GENE	12	2	1992	PLSKI	OWENS PENNY	1992	12	103	M		1992	1 8
6401	UPCHURCH DANA	MICHELLE	2	18	1970	MARON	STEPHENS JOY	1970	2	13	D		1970	2 26
46459	UPCHURCH DANIEL	DAVID	11	30	1985	PLSKI	WALLEN PHYLLIS	1985	12	93	A		1985	1 9
50261	UPCHURCH DANNY	LEE	9	4	1961	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS	1961	9	101			1961	1 7
31396	UPCHURCH DAPHNE	DAWN	8	22	1974	PLSKI	TUGGLE MARGARET	1974	9	63	S		1974	2 4
6761	UPCHURCH DARIN	W	1	21	1967	WAYNE	DOSS CHARLOTTE				14		1967	9
1064	UPCHURCH DARLENE	FRONNIE	1	9	1975	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1975	1	3	L		1975	2 21
18253	UPCHURCH DAVID	G	2	22	1942	ADAIR	BREWINGTON OLIVIA				37		1942	9
36756	UPCHURCH DAVID	D	7	7	1946	PLSKI	HOLLADAY MABEL				74		1946	9
37570	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	7	8	1938	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	76			1938	
42747	UPCHURCH DAVID	E	8	12	1955	MCCRK	SCHMIDT SHIRLEY				86		1955	9
47099	UPCHURCH DAVID	JACOB	11	4	1998	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1998	11	95	A		1998	1 10
49985	UPCHURCH DAVID	SHANE	11	3	1967	PLSKI	WILHITE PEGGY	1967	11	100	P		1967	1 20
54717	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	9	1965	WAYNE	DANIELS CONNIE	1965	11	110			1965	1 15
60491	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	12	1963	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN BARBARA	1963	11	121			1963	1 20
63106	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	9	15	1961	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNA				127		1961	9
70736	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	11	24	1959	WAYNE	BELL JUDY				142		1959	9
87667	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	10	20	1947	HARLN	CRESWELL MATTIE				176		1947	9
15071	UPCHURCH DEBORAH		3	11	1962	CLNTN	UPCHURCH WILMA	1962	4	31			1962	2 16
4024	UPCHURCH DEBRA	SHERYK	1	25	1964	CLNTN	BEATY GLENDA	194	2	9			1964	2 13
20562	UPCHURCH DEBRA	L	3	5	1959	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS				42		1959	9
33760	UPCHURCH DELMER	C	4	13	1943	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL				68		1943	9
46895	UPCHURCH DENISE	A	8	17	1958	HARDN	BODE ILSE				94		1958	9
29223	UPCHURCH DERWARD	E	6	10	1921	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS				59		1921	9
64386	UPCHURCH DERWARD	L	10	3	1947	DAVES	MARTIN DOROTHYK				129		1947	9
37585	UPCHURCH DIAMOND	GINA	9	17	1993	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DARLENE	1993	9	76	F		1993	2 24
32311	UPCHURCH DILLON	SCOTT	8	4	1996	PLSKI	BENNETT TERI	1996	8	65	L		1996	1 9
2767	UPCHURCH DONALD	M	2	10	1960	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNAH				6		1960	9
45158	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	7	6	1948	WAYNE	DOSS PEARL				91		1948	9
72936	UPCHURCH DONALD	G	9	15	1943	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY				146		1943	9
74772	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	12	8	1954	PLSKI	FARRIS EDITH				150		1954	9

DAVID H

U

OTX mg

084888	UPCHURCH DAVID H	23	MAXWELL KENDRA S	22	5/9/1992	HARRIS
--------	---------------------	----	---------------------	----	----------	--------

① See ltr 20 APR 1980 Alma Inez U to RPU
PATRICK BOGAN U
Harmon U → Allen U → David Harmon U (a minister) and
Sara Arnold

② Per Attach #15 West ltr 18 MAY 1975

" B. B. U mor b 1820 in NC and moved to Conway, AR
in 1859, d 1885. Was one of three sons born of
unknown father in NC - father and all 3 sons
moved to Ark. B. B. hhd 4 sons of which 2
were b in NC (D. H. U & C. W. U). Sons:

D. H. U b 1842 in NC mor CSA later, Methodist minister
in Ark. (1889)

P. G. U

[conflicts with Pension Appl - RPU]

C. W. U Born 1853 moved NC → AR 1859

S. A. U.

[Note: B. B. U = P. B. U. = Patrick Bogan U - RPU]

③ See Census Records for 1860 Conway Co, AR filed with
Patrick Bogan U - Rec'd by RPU in 5 MAY 81 ltr
from William Wesley U.

David U is shown as age 11 [Note: other info

shows him b 30 SEP 1844 + hence age 16 in 1860 - RPU]

④ See ltr 11 MAY 1981 Alma Inez U to RPU

David Harmon U b 1844 (NC) d 1917 (OK) - war Union
soldier (Civil War), Methodist minister in law at Chapel
Hill Cem, Clinton, OK. and Sarah Arnold b 1844
d 1922 (OK), she is bur Chapel Hill Cem, Clinton, OK.

⑤ See ltr 12 JAN 1982 Alma Inez U to RPU

Attached to this letter is an account of the building
of the Chapel Hill Church in Carter Co, OK in 1893. Grnie credit
to David Harmon as the 1st minister but building
expense was shared by all concerned. It was
a Methodist church

⑥ D.H. U. b 1842 in NC - was CSA later Methodist member in ARK. - one of 4 sons of B.B. U. b 1820 NC. D.H. U moved to Ark with father B.B. U in 1859. See Attach # 15 West Ltr 18 MAY 1975.

⑦ See Ltr 19 JUL 1980 Alma Inez U to RPH

"The outline you sent has David Harmon U ↑ death date as 1889. If that is the David Harmon who was my father's older brother, the date may be wrong. He lived on the farm joining ours. Remember the day he died so the date must be 4 or 5 years after 1908 (my birth date). --- As a child I was very impressed with Uncle David. His wife could not sew so he made all their children's clothing."

⑧ See Ltr 20 JAN 1980 Virgil Jennie U to RPH

"-- Flora (Upchurch) Bodenhamer recalls moving with her father, Strickland Ashley U* + some of his brothers and Portrich Gordon U* to OK. Flora recalls that David Harmon U* was builder + 1st member of the Chapel Hill Church - near Clinton, OK which he named in memory of his home in NC. [Note: From this it is not clear if David Harmon U was in the party that moved to OK - RPH] * = 3 BROTHERS

⑨ See Ltr 16 NOV 1982 fr Hazel Christine U to RPH

I don't know where all the children of David H. U ↑ were born. Dad [Eldridge Harmon U] was b at Rogers, AR and Lora Davis was b at RONDO, AR. I can't explain how little Eda was buried 60 miles from where she died.

⑨ - CONTINUED

The children were all born in AR before the family moved to OK. It is strange that the children came so late. Our records show he was a Confederate. Ada Morgan shows him even

⑩ See Ltr 27 JAN 1981 Mary Jane Bliz to RPA

David Harmon U and some of his brother made the run from End OK in 1892 and staked out their place and lived there many years.

⑪ See Ltr 17 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Bliz to RPA

"David Harmon U was my father-in-law. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a Methodist Minister and was a circuit rider for many years in north west Arkansas. He went to Indian Territory (OK) as a missionary and was in the run when the western part of OK became a state, he homesteaded near Clinton, OK. He started several churches and Chapel Hill is one of them. He was Postmaster at Arapaho, OK. When we moved to Topeka KS, where my husband [Eldridge Harmon U] worked for Santa Fe Railroad, they [David Harmon U] moved up there with us and that is where he died. We took his body back to Clinton, OK and he is buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery. His wife Sarah Ann d 4 NOV 1922 at Clinton, OK and is also buried at the Chapel Hill Cem. "

⑫ See Ltr 4 MAR 1983 Mrs Gertrude Cook to RPA

Grandfather David H. U ↑ died in Topeka, KS and his 2 girls Cora & Lora & his son Eldridge & Eldridge's wife Mary took him to Clinton, OK for burial in the Chapel Hill Cemetery. On the Run with David H. U in 1893 was my father & Charley U & Doc U

⑬ See Photo File 83-9 for photo of David Harmon U and his wife nee Sarah Ann Arnold.

⑭ see ltr 30 JUL 1984 Donald Eugene U to RPU

Little Rock University was incorporated under law of Arkansas 6 JUN 1883. one of those taking part was Rev D. H. U. [Note: Presume D. H. U = David Harmon U - RPU]

⑮ See ltr 6 SEP 1994 Earl Jane Whisler to RPU

In an earlier letter Jane reported that her GF was David Hiram U [see DH U]. Jane now reports that her mother Hershey Ellen U gave her this information. [on balance it appears that Harmon is correct - RPU]

⑯ From ltr 26 AUG 1994 Earl Jane Whisler to RPU

Jane provides a copy of the article shown below which she wrote on her ancestor 40+ years ago. She later reported that her mother was her prime source of information. The article mistakenly use the name David Hiram U for David Harmon U and the name Vernon Elliott U for Elliott Vernon U. Jacqueline Ellen U "Jackie" is actually Hershey Ellen U.

CONTINUED

(16) - CONTINUED

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Bogam U

a. David Harmon U [DAVID HIRAM U]

i. Elliott Vernon U

(F) Hersey Ellen U [JACQUELINE ELLEN U]

(A) Ead Jane Musler

Note that Jane made an "A" on the paper

Carl Gene Orvis

Person III

My Maternal Ancestors

David Hiram Upchurch was raised in a large family in one of the Eastern states. Shortly after the Civil War he moved to a small town to work with a doctor as his assistant. After he had learned the practice and patients the older doctor left David in charge and took a vacation. When he returned he returned he was given a full report on the progress of his patients. The young doctor was especially pleased with the progress of one of his patients. He had been bed-ridden for several months, but was at last out of bed. When the older man heard this he was enraged. This patient was his best paying patient and he asked the young assistant what he was supposed to live on if the wealthy man was cured. When David heard this he decided that if doctor's made their living that way he wouldn't be one. He moved to Arkansas and became a Methodist minister.

CONTINUED

①⑥ - CONTINUED

While he was living in Arkansas he married Sarah Arnold. Besides being a minister he ran a general store in the town where he was living. He had the first Post Office in his store in Arapahoe, Oklahoma

Sarah and David had a family of five boys and two girls. The oldest child, Vernon Elliott, married Harriett Olivere Lee at W. Saterford, Oklahoma, in 1903. On March 14, 1907, their second daughter, Jacqueline Ellen, was born in Seminole, Oklahoma. She had one older sister, four younger sisters and two younger brothers.

November 7, 1925, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Mc Bee in Clinton, Oklahoma, she married Cecil Earl Wheeler, my father.

①⑦ Item rec'd by RPU 6 DEC 1980 from Erwin U

ERVIN UPCHURCH
P. O. Box 460
WHITE BLUFF, TN 37187

3-1880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., January 2, 1915.

See the answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G. M. Sattergabel
Commissioner.
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
APR 20 1915
OFFICE

DAVID H UPCHURCH
CLINTON OKLA
742642
ACT MAY
R R 2

FILE HERE.

CONTINUED

① - CONTINUED

No. 1. Date and place of birth? Answer. September 30 1844 Stanton Co Mo

The name of organizations in which you served? Answer. Company B, 3 Regt Ark
Caval, Vol.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? Answer. Springfield Ark.

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. Answer. Sarah A Arnold

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer. March 17 1863 Conway Co
Arkansas. Winston J. Bennett JP

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Answer. No Court house records in
If so, where? Answer.

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her
death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. Answer. Only
one marriage

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage,
and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so,
give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your
answer include all former husbands. Answer. Only one marriage

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? Answer. Yes living together

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. Answer. Eunice J. July 27
1867. Mary B. January 5 1870. Lora D Nov 3 1873.
Elliott V. August 10 1875. Lora E. Feb 17 1877.
Eldridge M. Nov 20 1883. Lillian E. Feb 2 1886.

April 19 1915 (Signature) David H. Harmon

ERVIN UPCHURCH
P. O. Box 460
WHITE BLUFF, IN 37187
REC'D
6 DEC 1980
RP4

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, the cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or adjutant or other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a possible case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. f. &c.* &c. to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, and nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, or delirium, &c., or any obscure disease, unless it is found or purposely produced, and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company detached to hospital, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the duplicate, and forward them to the regimental adjutant, or post surgeon, who will forward them to the adjutant general, or to the adjutant general of the department, or to the adjutant general of the army, as the case may be. The adjutant general will forward the certificate to the surgeon in charge of the hospital, to be filed in the register, and to the adjutant general of the department, to be filed in the register, and to the adjutant general of the army, to be filed in the register.

These certificates, after having received the approval of the adjutant general, to which they are required to be sent, may be forwarded through the adjutant general to the regimental adjutant, or detached company commander, who will file the duplicate in the register, and the original in the file of the patient. The adjutant general will also file the original in the file of the patient, and the duplicate in the file of the company commander. The adjutant general will also file the original in the file of the patient, and the duplicate in the file of the company commander.

Case No. U. 1. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

David W. Upchurch
a Corporal Co. B
Third Regt. of Ark. Cal.

Head Quarters, Department of Ark's, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 13th 1864

13 OCT 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED,

By order of Maj. Gen'l F. STEELE:

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 5 1864

Duplicate for the Adjutant General

[Signature]

Adj. Gen'l

Little Rock, Sept 24,
Respectfully forwarded
[Signature]
Pres. Gen. Com.

16th District of Little Rock
Little Rock Sept 24th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
[Signature]

By order of
Office and in Room
Little Rock Ark
10th October 1864

Approved and recommended that he be discharged

By order of Pres.
[Signature]
28th Nov. 1864
Recorder of Room

X110-4462
P68
DAVID HARMON U

181

19

ERWIN UPCHURCH
P. O. BOX 460
WHITE SULPHUR, TN 37187
REC'D 6 DEC 1980
RPU

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

3-014.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

CUSTER

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Oklahoma, County of Custer, SS: 1912

On this 25 day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid,

David H. Upchurch who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 67 years of age, and a resident of Clanton, county of Custer, State of Oklahoma; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Lewisburg

Arkansas under the name of David H. Upchurch on the 23 day of September, 1863 as a Private, in Company

B, 3rd Art Cavol Army
(Here state rank and company and regiment in the Army, or vessel if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Little Rock, on the 13 day of Oct, 1864

That he also served _____
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; complexion, dark; color of eyes, dark; color of hair, black; that his occupation was farmer that he was born Sept 30, 1844, at Stanley Co in the State of Mo.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Little Rock 1873
Russellville 1890 in the State of Ark
at Arado 1893 Okla Spedra River 1910 Clanton Okla
(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 742642. That he has _____ applied for pension under original No. 742642.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is Clanton, county of Custer, State of Okla.

Attest: (1) J. C. Brown David H. Upchurch
(2) A. N. Levery
(Claimant's signature in full.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, A. D. 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words _____ and the words David added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the _____

My Comm Expires Jan 4 1915
Erwin Upchurch
(Notary Public)

20

ERWIN UPCHURCH
P. O. Box 150
WHITE BLUFF TN 37187
REC'D 6 DEC 1980
RBY

SARAH A UPCHURCH
CLINT N OKLA 8-1091
837241
MAY WID
R R 3

DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

..... Cert. No.
Pensioner
Soldier
Service
Class Group

LAW DIVISION

....., 192
In the above-described case a declaration filed
in this Division indicates that said pensioner died
....., 19.....

Per H. P. WILEY,
Chief, Law Division.

DISBURSING DIVISION

DEC 19 1922 192
Check No. 5831377 \$ 30
dated Nov. 4 - 1922 Section 5
returned by postmaster with information that the
above-described pensioner died Nov. 4
1922, has been canceled.

Per *EMB* E. E. MILLER,
Disbursing Clerk.

FINANCE DIVISION

DEC 19 1922 192
The name of the above-described pensioner who
was last paid at the rate of \$ 30 per month
to Oct. 4, 1922, has this day
been dropped from the roll because of death

[Signature]
Chief, Finance Division
NOV 18 1922

21

DAVID HARMON U RE II X10-4462

11

EMERY UPCHURCH
P. O. BOX 620
WHITE BLUFF, TN 37187

REC'D
6 DEC
1980

STATE OF KANSAS

State Board of Health - Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH
County *Shawnee*

Township
City *Topeka*

Registered No. *290*

No. *1718* *Greely* street, *2nd* Ward. [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]
Full Name *David H. Upchurch*

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Sex *M* Color or Race *W* Marital Status *Married*

Date of Death *April 30 1917*

Date of Birth *Sept 30 1844*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from *Mar 15 1917* to *Apr 30 1917*; that I last saw him alive on *Apr 29 1917* and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at *4 A* m.

Age *72* years *7* months *1* days

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Valvular heart disease

Occupation *Retired Minister*

Contributory (Secondary) *J. H. O. Kennell*

Birthplace *North Carolina*

Name of Father *Patrick Upchurch*

Birthplace of Father *Pa.*

Maiden name of Mother *Not known*

Birthplace of Mother

The above is true to the best of my knowledge.

(Informant) *D. N. Upchurch*

(Address) *Topeka, Kans*

May 1 1917 Registrar *Estlin L. Corver*

(Signed) *J. H. O. Kennell* M. D.
Topeka (Address)

State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

Length of Residence (for hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents).

At place of death *1* yrs. *0* mo. *0* da. In the State *1* yrs. *0* mo. *0* da.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death.

Former or usual residence.

Place of Burial or Removal *Clinton Okla* Date of Burial *11 May 1917*

Undertaker *Shekaberger Son* Address *Topeka*

CERTIFIED COPY OF DEATH CERTIFICATE No. 2000

[SEAL]

Topeka, Kansas, *June 27 1917*

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original certificate on file in the office of the State Board of Health.

M. G. Weaver
State Registrar

22

DAVID HARMON U

PG 12

XIO - 4462

2

ERWIN UPHORCH
P. O. Box 469
WHITE BLUFF, TN 37187

REC'D
6 DEC 1980

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



David H. Upchurch of Captain 1st
Company, (1st) of the 11th Regiment of United States
was enlisted by 1st Lt. J. H. ... of
the 11th Regiment of 1st Cavalry at Lawrence, Arkansas
on the 23rd day of September 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
to ... in the State of Arkansas is ...
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

...
...
...

STATION: ...
DATE: ...

...
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David H. Upchurch of
Captain ... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of: Chronic Bronchitis, two years past and
patient was afflicted with Pneumonia since which
time he has constantly been afflicted with Pulmonary
Disease. He is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps
degree of disability, two thirds.

...
Field Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this THIRTEENTH day of October 1864, at Little Rock, Ark

...
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be discharged at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
[A. G. O. No. 10] & 101 - Form 1 (DUPLICATES.)

(23)

REC'D. R. PH. 6 DEC 1980

CERTIFIED COPY.

I, W. Bennett, acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace
County of Conway in the State of Arkansas, do hereby
the 17th. day of March, 1863 at the County of Conway
the state of Arkansas, I did duly join in Marriage by the con-
sent of the parents David H. Upchurch of Conway County and State
of Arkansas age 18 years and Sarah Ann Arnold of the County of
Conway and State of Arkansas age 19 years and then and there dec-
lar'd them to be husband and wife .

Witness under my hand this the 17th day of March 1863

W. Bennett, J. P.

Filed and recorded in my office April 7th A. D. 1863

Joshua Moses Clerk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPT.

State of Arkansas, }
 } ss.
County of Conway. }

I, J. L. Williams, Clerk of the County Court within and
for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the
annexed and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage
of David H. Upchurch and Sarah Ann Arnold and as the same appears
of Record in my Office in Marriage Record Volume "A" at page 250.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of the County Court this the 5th. day of July,
1917.

J. L. Williams, County Clerk.
J. L. Williams

(24)

P&14

(14)

REC'D
6 DEC 1980
RP4

3-402.

Certificate No. 742642

Name David N. Upchurch

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

McClary Brandt
Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Sarah Ann Arnold

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. In Conway Co Ark. By Winston Burnell J. P. March 17, 1865

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. an old Marriage Certificate

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Mary Belle, Jan 5, 1871. Lora Lucia, Sept 10, 1873.
Elliott Vernon, Aug 10, 1876. Lora Ellena, Feb 17, 1878.
Eldridge Harmon, Nov 26, 1883.

Date of reply, May 7, 1898

D. N. Upchurch
(Signature)

(25)

DAVID HARMON U

PG 15

XFD-4462

(15)

The item below sent to RPU by Hazel Christine U in her #9 14 JUL 1982. It seems to be an obituary.

[NOTE: #9 23 MAR 1983 Hazel Christine U to RPU indicates that the obit below was in the 13 JUN 1917 issue of "Central Christian Advocate" published in Kansas City, MO. It has been defunct for a long time - RPU]

David H. Upchurch

- David H. Upchurch was born in Standly County, North Carolina, September 30, 1844, and was baptized in infancy and came with his parents into Arkansas when quite young, professed religion and joined the church September 2, 1860. On the 17th of March, 1863,
- he was married to Sarah A. Arnold. He enlisted in Company B the 3rd Arkansas Calvary Volunteers U.S.A. September 23, 1863 and was honorably discharged from services on account of ill health, October 13, 1864. On the 6th of July, 1867, he was licensed to preach in the M.E. Church with the bounds of Missouri and Arkansas Conference. He traveled as a supply from 1869 to 1870. He was admitted into the St. Louis Conference under the presidency of Bishop Ames in 1871. He spent twenty-five years in helping to arrange the M.E. Church in Arkansas and Oklahoma. He filled the appointment of circuit rider, stationed preacher and presiding elder, having traveled three different districts, Little Rock, Eureka Springs and Ft. Smith. In 1891, he was transferred from the Arkansas Conference to the Indian Missouri Conference and filled some very important appointments in said conference. In 1891 he was transferred with the members of the Indian Missouri Conference into the Oklahoma Conference at its organization. On account of ill health, he took retired relation to the Oklahoma Conference in the fall of 1897 and has been on the retired list since.

Mr. Upchurch filled several important civil offices such as Clerk of the County Superintendent of Public Instruction in Newton County, Arkansas; County Commissioner of Custer County, Oklahoma and Postmaster at Arapaho, Oklahoma. Entirely impossible to perform manual labor, he located at Topeka, Kansas. He was the father of eight children, two boys and six girls. The older one married P. W. Richardson and preceded her father in death. Mrs Mary B. Cooke and Elliot V. Upchurch reside in Custer County, Oklahoma. Mrs. Lora Evans, Cora Wadleigh and E. H. Upchurch all reside at Topeka, Kansas. Mr. Upchurch was laid to rest in Chapel Hill Cemetary, Clinton, Oklahoma.

died April 30th, 1917

4462
ERVIN UPCHURCH
P. O. Box 460
WHITE BLUFF, TN 37187

REC'D 6 DEC 1980
RPU

Address: Chief of the Record and Pension Office
War Department, Washington, D. C.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions

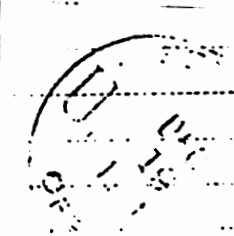
David H. Upchurch
Co. B. 3 Reg't Am. Cav.
was enrolled *Apr 23* 1863,
and *disch* Oct 13 1864
in S.B.D.

From *Mar 1* 1866 to *disch* 1866
he held the rank of *Pvt. + Cpl*

and during that period the rolls show him present
except as follows

David H. Upchurch
Pub. Co. C. 1st Reg't Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf.
Co. C. 1st Reg't Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf. 31st Ind. Inf.
Enlisted *Feb 1* in Conway Co.,
for 12 months & is reported
on roll of Co. for

Jan 1st to Aug 1st 1862 present.
Jan 21/62
Jan to Feb 1863. Sub rolls
name dropped.
Age at enlistment 17 years.
Rec'd 750. Bounty.



The medical records show him treated as follows
Nov 25 to Dec 27, 63,
Pneumonia, + Parotitis.
No additional record of
disability found.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

John S. ...
Chief, Record and Pension Office

Per me

Washington, D. C.

(COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.)

(290)

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. *Dec 17 1911*

Respectfully referred to the Chief of the
Record and Pension Office, War Department,
requesting a full military and medical his-

story of the soldier *with age at in-*
listment. Also a
history of soldier's service
in Capt. Nichol's Co. C.
1st Ark. Battery, P.S.A.

No other report on file.

Plz No. *742642*

Name, *David H. Upchurch*
Co. *B*, 3rd Reg't *Am. Cav.*

Commissioner.

26

27
ERVIN UPCHURCH
P. O. Box 460
WHITE BLUFF, TN 37182

REC'D 6 DEC 1980 DAVID HARMON U
RPU 3-015

PE 17 XID-4462
17

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION.

Act of April 19, 1908,
Amended by Act of September 8, 1916.

STATE OF Kansas COUNTY OF Shawnee

On this 17 day of May, 1917, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public
within and for the County and State aforesaid, Sarah A. Upchurch who, being duly
sworn by me according to law, declares that she is 73 years of age and that she was born April 12, 1844

at Alabama
That she is the widow of David H. Upchurch, who enlisted Sept 23, 1863
at Lynchburg, Ark, under the name of David H. Upchurch
as a Private, in Co "B." 3rd Regiment
Arkansas Cavalry (Rank)

and was honorably discharged, Oct 13th, 1864, having served ninety days or more during the CIVIL WAR.
That he also served =(Postmaster, Arapahoe Okla, 1898)=
(Here give a complete statement of all other military, naval, or coast guard service, if any, at whatever time rendered.)
(none)

That otherwise than as herein stated said soldier (or sailor) was employed in the United States service.
That she was married to said soldier (or sailor) March 17th, 1863, under the name
of Sarah A. Arnold in Conway County, Arkansas
by Winston J. Bennett J.P. that she had not been previously married; that he had not
been previously married
(Here state all prior marriages of either, and give the names and dates and places of death or divorce of all former consorts.)

and that neither she nor said soldier (or sailor) was ever married otherwise than as stated above.
(If any former husband rendered military or naval service, here describe same and give number of any pension claim based thereon.)

That said soldier (or sailor) died April 20, 1917, at Topeka Kansas
that she was never divorced from him; and that she has not remarried since his death.

That the following are the ONLY children of the soldier (or sailor) who are NOW living and under sixteen years of age, namely:
(If he left no children under sixteen years of age, the claimant should so state.)
born _____, 1 _____, at _____
born _____, 1 _____, at _____

28

Custer County, Oklahoma Pioneers

Names From Publications of Homestead Proofs, Estray Notices, and Contest Notices 1892-1905

From: ARAPAHOE ARROW 1892
ARAPAHOE BEE 1893-1906
ARAPAHOE ARGUS 1893-1896

Includes witnesses to homestead proofs and the township and range of the homestead they witnessed to.

Witnesses to homestead proofs were usually neighbors to the homesteader or friends that know the homesteader's efforts. If you find a name you are interested and the listing just includes two numbers, township and range, they were a witness. They may or may not have a later homestead of their own. I followed the proofs published in the Arapaho newspapers from 1892-1906.

NAME, (SECTION) - TOWNSHIP - RANGE

Unrah, Jules A., 13-16

Upchurch, D. H., 12-16

Upchurch, David, 21-12-16

Upchurch, David H., 13-15

Upchurch, Elliott, 21-12-16

Upchurch, Patrick G., 27-12-16

Upchurch, Strickland A., 21-12-16; 12-16

Upchurch, Vernon, 12-16

DAVID HARMON U

ELLIOTT VERNON U

PATRICK GORDON U

STRIKLAND AEBURN U

ELLIOTT VERNON U

29 From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 1 Pg 6 MAR 1997

Source: *The Tree Tracers*, volume 20 #3, Early Custer Co., OK Marriages, extracted by Linda Norman Garrison, pg 130 - Marriage conducted by Rev. D. H. Upchurch at the Union M E Church. 24 Oct 1897

Pg 133 - Bland to Bailey at the home of T. C. Bailey, by Rev. D. H. Upchurch & Eldridge H. Upchurch witness. 27 Apr 1898

Pg 41 of volume 21 #1 at Arapahoe by Rev. D. H. Upchurch with Laura D. Evans & Eldridge K. Upchurch, 11 Mar 1899
Every issue of *The Tree Tracers* has mention of D. H. Upchurch performing weddings.

D. H. U = DAVID HARMON U

ELDRIDGE HARMON U } Presided
ELDRIDGE K. U } the
LAURA D. EVANS } same
Rbi

UPCHURCH:
Source: *The Tree Tracers*, volume 20 #3, Early Custer Co., OK Marriages, extracted by Linda Norman Garrison, pg 130 - Marriage conducted by Rev. D. H. Upchurch at the Union M E Church. 24 Oct 1897

Pg 133 - Bland to Bailey at the home of T. C. Bailey, by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, Eldridge H. Upchurch witness. 27 Apr 1898

Pg 41 of volume 21 #1 at Arapahoe by Rev. D. H. Upchurch with Laura D. Evans & Eldridge K. Upchurch, Mar 11 1899

30 From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 2 JUN 1997

DAVID HARMON U PG 19

XID-4462 ^(A)

(31) Items in 4 NOV 2007 Email Kevin Michael Burton to RPA

In Sept. my wife and I took a 3 week road trip around the U.S., going no further east than Chicago. One of the stops on our path was a Strickland Upchurch family reunion in Clinton, OK. There were only 8 Upchurch descendants in attendance along with some spouses. We all had a wonderful visit, drove by the "home place" and attended services at the Chapel Hill Methodist Church that Strickland and his wife, Roxie, and others had founded. We also visited the Chapel Hill Cemetery where Strickland, Roxie and other Upchurch family members are buried, including Strickland's brother, the Rev. David Harmon U. and his descendants.

EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008
ITEM: PE 212, 213

So What Became of Patrick Bogan and Eunice's Children?

BY: KEVIN M. BURTON

Patrick and Eunice Upchurch had eleven children. The following is a brief history of each one though we know very little about some and a lot about others. They are listed in their birth order.

5. David Harmon Upchurch was born September 30, 1844 in Stanly County, North Carolina. At age seventeen, David joined the Confederate Army with his brother William and cousin, Thomas, but deserted almost a year and a half later. He married Sarah Ann Arnold, the daughter of neighbors, on March 17, 1863 in Conway County, Arkansas. In September of 1863 he joined the Union Army. See page 214.

At some point in his young life David tried to study under a local doctor. This did not work out for him, but after the war he did become a minister and served in both Pope and Conway Counties, and later in Oklahoma.

Sarah and David had nine children, and in 1890 they joined brother Charles in a move to Indian Territory in Oklahoma. With brother Strickland, David was in the 1892 Land Run in Oklahoma Territory where he claimed a homestead in what is now Custer County in the Chapel Hill area near Clinton.

In the county's infancy, David served as a County Commissioner. Sarah and David, along with brother Strickland and others, were instrumental in founding the Chapel Hill Church near his homestead, with David serving as it's first minister.

David died on April 30, 1917 in Topeka, Kansas. Both Sarah and David are buried in the Chapel Hill Cemetery.

EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008
ITEM: PG 175

Seventh Generation

Patrick Bogan Upchurch

PGS 175-215
COPIED
FOR HIS
BIOFILE

- 1 Michael Upchurch I 1620 - 1681
- 2 Richard Upchurch 1658 - 1700
- 3 John Upchurch I 1678 - 1758
- 4 James Upchurch III 1724 - 1784
- 5 Harmon Upchurch 1740 - 1815
- 6 Allen Upchurch 1779 - 1848
- 7 Patrick Bogan Upchurch 1816 - 1885 Δ
+Eunice McSwain 1819 - 1897
- 8 John M. Upchurch 1838 - 1863 Δ
- 8 Priscilla D. Upchurch 1839 - 1878 Δ
- 8 Elizabeth Jane Upchurch 1841 - 1920 Δ
- 8 William Allen Upchurch 1843 - 1893 Δ
- 8 David Harmon Upchurch 1844 - 1917 Δ
- 8 Mary Katherine Upchurch 1848 - 1919 Δ
- 8 Sarah Ann Upchurch 1850 - Δ
- 8 Nancy C. Upchurch 1852 - Δ
- 8 Charles Wesley Upchurch 1854 - 1915 Δ
- 8 Patrick Gordon Upchurch 1859 - 1907 Δ
- 8 Strickland Asbury Upchurch 1861 - 1926 Δ

EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008
 ITEM: PGS 214-215

Upchurches in the Civil War

BY KEVIN M. BURTON R08029

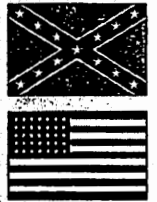
When brothers William Allen and David Harmon Upchurch of Conway County, Arkansas joined the Confederate Army, little did they know what would happen in the years ahead. They were together for most of their time in the service, along with cousins Thomas Allen and George Upchurch. The following is a brief history of their time in the service during the Civil War.

△ David Harmon Upchurch †

3rd son of Patrick and Eunice Upchurch

David was just seventeen when, on February 1, 1862 in Springfield, Conway County, Arkansas, he joined Company C of McCray's Battalion, a four-company battalion of Arkansas volunteers which was organized on January 25, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 31st Arkansas Infantry Regiment, CSA. David was present through October 31, 1862, but was then listed as a deserter.

On March 9, 1863 David enlisted at Little Rock in the 36th Arkansas Infantry Regiment, Co. F, CSA, as did his older brother, William. Eight days later David was married to Sarah Ann Arnold in Conway County, Arkansas. David is listed as a deserter on June 30, 1863 at Jacksonport, Arkansas, 5 days after his brother deserted. In fact, Co. F and Co. I were both disbanded by desertion of officers and men. It can be speculated that perhaps David, now nineteen, headed home to be with his new wife and for the planting season or perhaps he was on the run and in hiding.



David deserted his Confederate post and joined the Union Army.

There were many reasons soldiers deserted the Confederate Army from rumors of Indians going on the warpath in their home counties to loneliness and depression to lack of sufficient food, equipment and pay.

The next we hear from David was on September 23, 1863 when he enlisted in the 3rd Arkansas Cavalry Regiment, Co. B, USA at Lewisburg, Arkansas with his brother William and two cousins, Thomas A. and George Upchurch. After a little more than a year of service he was medically discharged on October 13, 1864, due to chronic bronchitis contracted while in CSA service.

David's service records show him 5'-10" tall with dark eyes, dark hair, and a dark complexion and that he was born in Stanlee County (Stanly County), North Carolina and was a farmer by trade.

DAVID HAROLD U

XID-53992

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - NASH CO - U FATHER
1902 - 1996 PART 2

Agnes Maude Upchurch	15 Sep 1902	Nash	William Calvin Upchurch	Martha Abernathy
Clarence Joseph Upchurch	21 Aug 1909	Nash	James Mallie Upchurch	Ruth Burnett
Patria Upchurch	19 Aug 1917	Nash	Pat L Upchurch	Ida Wood
Mary Elizabeth Upchurch	7 Jan 1921	Nash	H H Upchurch	Arkie Morgan
Upchurch	4 Jun 1924	Nash	H H Upchurch	Octavia Morgan
Julian Emmett Upchurch	9 Oct 1933	Nash	Julian Emmett Upchurch	Verna White Leary
Billy Thomas Upchurch	3 Jan 1937	Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Moore
Upchurch	5 Jan 1939	Nash	Otha G Upchurch	Essie Moore
Lula Mae Upchurch	3 May 1940	Nash	Rufus Upchurch	Oza Smith
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942	Nash		Estelle Upchurch
Otha Grattis Upchurch Jr.	6 Sep 1944	Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rochelle Moore
Donald Paul Upchurch	9 Feb 1947	Nash	Harley Willerson Upchurch	Kate Mercedes Britt
Upchurch	27 Apr 1948	Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rachelle Moore
Ernest Eugene Upchurch	11 Apr 1950	Nash	Ernest Carl Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth Tallery
Larry Upchurch	8 Dec 1954	Nash	Umpen Upchurch	Hattie Mae Humphrey
Donna Carol Upchurch	20 Jun 1968	Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
<u>David Harold Upchurch</u>	20 Jun 1968	Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1966	Nash	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey
Jacob Wade Upchurch	27 Nov 1977	Male Nash	James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	Ann Kathryn Smith
Melissa Cherie Upchurch	2 Oct 1979	Female Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Lisa Hope Morris
Tamara Nichol Upchurch	8 Aug 1983	Female Nash	Ross David Upchurch	Donie Lynn Fryar
Donnie Richard Upchurch Jr.	26 Feb 1984	Male Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Leatha Carol Upchurch	24 Sep 1985	Female Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Julian Emmett Upchurch	5 Apr 1996	Nash	Henry Clay Upchurch	Lillie Mae Edwards

② From Str 17 JUL 2004 & 14 AUG 2004 Jenny Sue Tant to RM

I. Richard Berkley U of the Richard U, III / Berkely U Subs
Class - Errola U Fine

A. Melton U md Mazelle Tant

1. Ronnie Mack U

md (7) Mary Boone (Boone)

} Cousin

a. Tammy U

b. David U (Twin)

c. Donna U (Twin)

① See It's 18 MAR 1980 Rachel Estelle U to RPU

David Harris U 1880-1943 was son of Thomas H. U
(1852-1909) of Richard III/Bittoull clan. [Charles U]
↳ [INCORRECT] Keaton U
Subclan
Thomas H
U - Line]

② See 1880 census - Henry Co, GA

Thomas K. U WM 37 (27) Farmer b GA [THOMAS H. U]
Caroline U 26 (24) WIF b GA
Nancy J. U 5 DAU b GA
John T. U 4 SON b GA
David U 9/12 SON b GA [David Harris U ↑]

[Thomas H. U is son of Keaton U & gr of Charles
U - Head of clan - RPU]

③ See 1900 census - Henry Co, GA

Thomas U b JUL 1852 (GA) age 47 [THOMAS H. U]
Nancy J. U DAU b AUG 1874 (GA) age 25
David H. U SON b OCT 1880 (GA) age 19 [DAVID HARRIS U ↑]
James O. U SON b APR 1886 (GA) age 14
Andrew L. U SON b APR 1888 (GA) age 12

④ See It's 7 NOV 1989 Rachel Estelle U to RPU

DH U had no issue

⑤ See Attachment to 6 OCT 1978 It's Edna Belle Secrest to DH
Harris U [DH U] b 1880 d 24 JAN 1943 (Macon, GA)
was son of Thomas H. U who d in Macon, GA abt 1909

① See Ltr 10 JUN 1983 Margaret Deloris Reed to RPH
stone in Chapel Hill Cem - Clinton, OK

David Herschel U . 18 AUG 1914 - 25 OCT 1914
(son of W.H. U ??).

② See Ltr 20 AUG 1983 Alma Inez U to RPH

David Herschel U is son of Walter Herschel U. When
Christine, a dau of Walter Herschel U, sent me
family records she did not list David
Herschel U who is her bro & a twin of
Melvin Louis U. I hesitated to write in
view of the possibility that they might not
know of the existence of David.

DAVID HOOD U

XID-15446

① David Hood U b 17 MAR 1961 (Pulleville, MS) is son
of Charles Edward U, gr of Edward Donald U
& gr of Donald Mack U of the Moore U / Courtney
U Sudan (42, pg 120)

DAVID HOWARD

DAVID HOWARD U

☺ TX Britton

UPCHURCH	DAVID	HOWARD		6-21-1968	m	DALLAS
----------	-------	--------	--	-----------	---	--------

○ See It's 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U to RPH

I. Marion Francis U of the Richard U, III / Calum U, I
Subclass - Richard U, III line

A. William Howard U, Sr b. ⁽¹⁷⁾ 5 SEP 1913 (Greenbrier, Johnson
Co, TX) - still living OCT 1995

md (1st) () Rosa Jewell McCord ¹¹ b. 1 OCT 1914 (Waco, McClellan
Co, TX) d. 1 NOV 1976 (Monahan, Ward Co, TX) (Buy. - Monahan,
Ward Co, TX) md (2nd) () Ellen Margaret Hightower

1. ¹¹ William Howard U, Jr. "Billy" b. 5 OCT 1939 (Gorman,
Eastland Co, TX) md () Ann - -

a. David Howard U ¹¹ (TX)
b. Laurie U. b. (TX)

2. ¹¹ Gary Eugene U b. 17 SEP 1949 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)
md () Blanche - -

a. Stacey U b. 11 APR 1975 (TX)

b. Jeremy U b. 4 AVE 1978 (TX)

3. ¹¹ Bobby Joe U b. 24 NOV 1953 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)
md () Nancy - -

a. Jason U

DAVID HOWARD U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Aiden Howard Upchurch	20-Jun-96	Male	Harris	<u>David Howard Upchurch</u> ↑	Kendra Sue Maxwell

DAVID HOWARD U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>David Howard Upchurch</u>	21-Jun-68	Male	Dallas	Billy Howard Upchurch	Elizabeth Ann Walden
Laurie Elizabeth Upchurch	29-Dec-70	Female	Bexar	Billy Howard Upchurch	Elizabeth Ann Walden

① In a 6 FEB 1980 order for U B Melva U of the George U Clan says:

"Please include news of my brother [David U↑] in your bulletin. He is the son of Hugh Silas U, Monticello, KY. News of David Upchurch, Albany KY: Large oil well struck on his farm producing as much as 1500 barrels per day."

② Melva Davis U (Mrs Ernest Henninger) writes RPU 20 JAN 1981

"My brother David Upchurch was recently surveying land in the mountains near a town Hildago, Kentucky in Wayne County. Far back in the woods he found the remains of a large pioneer home, The stone fireplace was still standing. The name on the stone was J. Upchurch, 1852. Hildago community is near Beaver Creek."

Address: David Hugh Upchurch } In AF
Route 1
Albany, KY 42602 }

[Note that Melva + David are of George/Shadrach Subclan - RPU]

③ David Hugh U↑ b 8 JUL 1937 md 1957 Judy Bell.

DH U↑ is son of Hugh Silas U [should be Silas Hugh U - RPU], gr of Cullen Bryant U [should be Bretches Cullen U - RPU] of the George U / Shadrach U subclan - Moses U line.
(29, Pg 148)

④ Address: David Hugh Upchurch } In AF
Route 1
Albany, KY 42602 }

⑤ See Ltr 12 MAR 1992 Lora Jane U & Melva Davis U

DHU, Sr b 8 JUL 1938

md 1st 23 MAR 1957 Judy Manuel Bell b 16 SEP 1941
Divorced OCT 1985

md 2nd 10 SEP 1989 Mary Elizabeth Carlton Tallent
b 25 APR 1940.

⑥ See Ltr 22 JUN 1992 Melva Davis U & RPU

DHU, Sr b Monticello, KY md 1st & 2nd times in
Albany, KY. md 1st Judy Bell b 17 SEP 1941 (Monticello, KY)
md 2nd Mary Tallent b Ida, KY. He had just
four children and just six grandchildren

⑦ See Ltr 10 JAN 1993 Melva Davis U & RPU

DHU, Sr b 8 JUL 1938 (not 8 JUL 1937)

⑧ DHU, Sr & wife Elizabeth U attended the Lynchurch Lecture
on 3 JUL 1999 in Monticello, KY. DHU, Sr also
attended a lunch with Walter Linnell, sister
Melva, RPU & SSU on 2 JUL 1999. David's helped
to get PR for the lecture. His registration

ZIP 42602 (606) 387-5958

⑨ From Ltr 26 JUN 2006 Melva Davis U & RPU

DHU, Sr d 7 JAN 2006 (Clinton Co, KY) (Lynchurch - Landa Chapel Cem.,
Albany, KY). Special Service KY State Police Honor Guard. A
Chapel was named Lynchurch Chapel in David's honor after his
death - on Trooper Island. He was a leader in starting a program
for at-risk children

④

UPCHURCH
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

April 15, 1999

Mr. David H. Upchurch, Sr.
Route 4, Box 376
Albany, KY 42602

Dear David:

Two items re the Upchurch Reunion:

1. I neglected to include the photo in my 12 APR 1999 letter. It is enclosed.
2. The proposed release used the spelling DUNDAN when it should have been DUNCAN. Two corrected copies are enclosed.

Thanks for your help.

Sincerely yours,



Robert P. Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA

RPU:s

Enclosures

cc: Melva Upchurch Henninger
4023 S HWY 231
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707



**UPCHURCH REUNION SCHEDULED
Visitor To Give Talk On Family**

All members of the extended UPCHURCH family are invited to attend a family reunion to be held in the Wayne County, KY High School in Monticello, KY. The reunion will focus on the descendants of George Upchurch who came to Wayne Co. KY, about 1814. Other Upchurch family members as well as members of related families and interested parties are invited to attend. The event will be held from 2:00 - 4:30 p.m. on Saturday, July 3, 1999.

The reunion will feature a free lecture to begin at 2:30 p.m.. The presentation will describe how the first Upchurch came to America in 1638 and how the Upchurch family scattered throughout America. Emphasis will be given to the Wayne County Upchurches. Approximately 10,000 members of the extended American Upchurch family trace their roots back to Wayne County, KY. The lecture will be followed by discussion and light refreshments.

The lecturer, Dr. Robert "Phil" Upchurch is editor of the UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA. He has studied the Upchurch family for over forty years and knows more about the extended Upchurch family than any living person. His research on the family has taken him throughout the United States and to England. The lecture will include unusual aspects of the 350 year history of the Upchurch family in America.

Early Wayne Co., KY families who are closely related to the Upchurch family include: ARD, BARKER, BELL, BERTRAM, BROWN, CAMBELL, CARTER, CHOATE, COOPER, CRAIG, CROUCH, DALTON, DENNEY, DISHMAN, DUNCAN, DUNNINGTON, EDWARDS, GREGORY, GRIMES, GUFFEY, HANCOCK, HURT, JENNINGS, LITTRELL, MATTHEWS, MORRIS, PERDUE, PRIVETT, PIERCY, ROBERTS, ROGERS, SLAVEN, SLOAN, WILLIAMS, WOODS, AND WRIGHT, YOUNG, among others.

Phil Upchurch is a retired agriculturalist who was a Professor at North Carolina State University and The University of Arizona. He also worked for Monsanto in St. Louis, MO. He is now Professor Emeritus and in retirement has interests in farming and in family history. Phil and his wife, Sallaine, reside in Lake St. Louis, MO. He has published the UPCHURCH BULLETIN since 1980 and by the end of 1999 will have identified and published on 48,000 members of the extended Upchurch family. He is descended from Revolutionary War Soldier, Nathan Upchurch I, who was a first cousin of the George Upchurch who settled in Wayne Co., KY. He has given lectures on the Upchurch family in Wake Co., NC (twice); Atlanta, GA; Fentress Co., TN; and TX (three times).

The reunion is sponsored by an especially assembled committee of Wayne Co., KY natives, consisting of the following:

- o Melva Upchurch Henninger
4023 S US HWY 231
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707
- o David H. Upchurch, Sr.
Rt 4, Box 376
Albany, KY 42602
- o Delores Morris
209 E Evelyn
Monticello, KY 42633
- o Martin L. Upchurch
233 N. Main
Monticello, KY 42633

April 12, 1999

Mr. David H. Upchurch, Sr.
Route 4, Box 376
Albany, KY 42602

Dear Cousin David:

Cousin Melva Henninger and I have collaborated for several years on our mutual interest in documenting the history of the extended Upchurch family. I have always wanted to visit Wayne Co., KY, where so much Upchurch history has unfolded. Recently Melva agreed to assist in such a visit and as we exchanged views the visit expanded to include an Upchurch /reunion and a talk to be give by me. Melva informs me that she has persuaded you to help in this undertaking. I deeply appreciate your willingness to participate and look forward to meeting you.

Enclosed is a draft of an announcement about the Reunion. Melva tells me that you are willing to arrange for this to appear in a local newspaper. You and/or your collaborators should feel free to modify this as you see fit and to use the photograph or not.

I sent a draft of this to Melva and she called and left a couple of suggestions on my recorder which have been incorporated. I listed Melva and you as two of the "committee" and suggested that perhaps two more should be added. Melva mentioned that she hoped to get Delores Morris to help with the reunion, so I have added her to the "committee". Perhaps she should be asked if this is OK with her.

Melva tells me that you and she (+ others?) will show us some Upchurch sites on Friday afternoon, 2 JUL 1999. We appreciate this arrangement and will be looking forward to meeting you.

To help round out the picture I enclose copies of two releases that appeared in a Zebulon, NC newspaper, details on the Upchurch Publications, and a copy of our "freedom" document.

Sallaine and I have reservations for the nights of 1, 2 & 3 JUL 1999 in the Tiffany Inn. If anyone wants to meet privately with me about their Upchurch heritage, we can make an appointment to meet them at the Inn at a mutually convenient time.

Mr. David H. Upchurch, Sr.
April 12, 1999

If there are questions in the meantime, we can be contacted at the above address or at (314) 561-6158.

With deep appreciation for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

R.P.U

Robert P. Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA

RPU:s
Enclosures

cc: Melva Upchurch Henninger
4023 S US HWY 231
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707

P.S. Melva called this morning to add more family names to paragraph four in the announcement and to suggest that Martin Upchurch might be added to the "committee". I have added him but presume he should be asked.

Phil Upchurch

UPCHURCH REUNION SCHEDULED

Visitor To Give Talk On Family

All members of the extended UPCHURCH family are invited to attend a family reunion to be held in the Wayne County, KY High School in Monticello, KY. The reunion will focus on the descendants of George Upchurch who came to Wayne Co. KY, about 1814. Other Upchurch family members as well as members of related families and interested parties are invited to attend. The event will be held from 2:00 - 4:30 p.m. on Saturday, July 3, 1999.

The reunion will feature a free lecture to begin at 2:30 p.m.. The presentation will describe how the first Upchurch came to America in 1638 and how the Upchurch family scattered throughout America. Emphasis will be given to the Wayne County Upchurches. Approximately 10,000 members of the extended American Upchurch family trace their roots back to Wayne County, KY. The lecture will be followed by discussion and light refreshments.

The lecturer, Dr. Robert "Phil" Upchurch is editor of the UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA. He has studied the Upchurch family for over forty years and knows more about the extended Upchurch family than any living person. His research on the family has taken him throughout the United States and to England. The lecture will include unusual aspects of the 350 year history of the Upchurch family in America.

Early Wayne Co., KY families who are closely related to the Upchurch family include: ARD, BARKER, BELL, BERTRAM, BROWN, CAMBELL, CARTER, CHOATE, COOPER, CRAIG, CROUCH, DALTON, DENNEY, DISHMAN, DUNDAN, DUNNINGTON, EDWARDS, GREGORY, GRIMES, GUFFEY, HANCOCK, HURT, JENNINGS, LITTRELL, MATTHEWS, MORRIS, PERDUE, PRIVETT, PIERCY, ROBERTS, ROGERS, SLAVEN, SLOAN, WILLIAMS, WOODS, AND WRIGHT, YOUNG, among others.

Phil Upchurch is a retired agriculturalist who was a Professor at North Carolina State University and The University of Arizona. He also worked for Monsanto in St. Louis, MO. He is now Professor Emeritus and in retirement has interests in farming and in family history. Phil and his wife, Sallaine, reside in Lake St. Louis, MO. He has published the UPCHURCH BULLETIN since 1980 and by the end of 1999 will have identified and published on 48,000 members of the extended Upchurch family. He is descended from Revolutionary War Soldier, Nathan Upchurch I, who was a first cousin of the George Upchurch who settled in Wayne Co., KY. He has given lectures on the Upchurch family in Wake Co., NC (twice); Atlanta, GA; Fentress Co., TN; and TX (three times).

The reunion is sponsored by an especially assembled committee of Wayne Co., KY natives, consisting of the following:

- o Melva Upchurch Henninger
4023 S US HWY 231
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707
- o David H. Upchurch, Sr.
Rt 4, Box 376
Albany, KY 42602
- o Delores Morris
209 E Evelyn
Monticello, KY 42633
- o Martin L. Upchurch
233 N. Main
Monticello, KY 42633

April 15, 1999

**Mr. David H. Upchurch, Sr.
Route 4, Box 376
Albany, KY 42602**

Dear David:

Two items re the Upchurch Reunion:

- 1. I neglected to include the photo in my 12 APR 1999 letter. It is enclosed.**
- 2. The proposed release used the spelling DUNDAN when it should have been DUNCAN. Two corrected copies are enclosed.**

Thanks for your help.

Sincerely yours,

**Robert P. Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA**

RPU:s

Enclosures

**cc: Melva Upchurch Henninger
4023 S HWY 231
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707**

VEDD 10

UPCHURCH REUNION SCHEDULED
Visitor To Give Talk On Family

All members of the extended UPCHURCH family are invited to attend a family reunion to be held in the Wayne County, KY High School in Monticello, KY. The reunion will focus on the descendants of George Upchurch who came to Wayne Co. KY, about 1814. Other Upchurch family members as well as members of related families and interested parties are invited to attend. The event will be held from 2:00 - 4:30 p.m. on Saturday, July 3, 1999.

The reunion will feature a free lecture to begin at 2:30 p.m.. The presentation will describe how the first Upchurch came to America in 1638 and how the Upchurch family scattered throughout America. Emphasis will be given to the Wayne County Upchurches. Approximately 10,000 members of the extended American Upchurch family trace their roots back to Wayne County, KY. The lecture will be followed by discussion and light refreshments.

The lecturer, Dr. Robert "Phil" Upchurch is editor of the UPCHURCH BULLETIN & ENGLANDIA. He has studied the Upchurch family for over forty years and knows more about the extended Upchurch family than any living person. His research on the family has taken him throughout the United States and to England. The lecture will include unusual aspects of the 350 year history of the Upchurch family in America.

Early Wayne Co., KY families who are closely related to the Upchurch family include: ARD, BARKER, BELL, BERTRAM, BROWN, CAMBELL, CARTER, CHOATE, COOPER, CRAIG, CROUCH, DALTON, DENNEY, DISHMAN, DUNDAN, DUNNINGTON, EDWARDS, GREGORY, GRIMES, GUFFEY, HANCOCK, HURT, JENNINGS, LITTRELL, MATTHEWS, MORRIS, PERDUE, PRIVETT, PIERCY, ROBERTS, ROGERS, SLAVEN, SLOAN, WILLIAMS, WOODS, AND WRIGHT, YOUNG, among others.

Phil Upchurch is a retired agriculturalist who was a Professor at North Carolina State University and The University of Arizona. He also worked for Monsanto in St. Louis, MO. He is now Professor Emeritus and in retirement has interests in farming and in family history. Phil and his wife, Sallaine, reside in Lake St. Louis, MO. He has published the UPCHURCH BULLETIN since 1980 and by the end of 1999 will have identified and published on 48,000 members of the extended Upchurch family. He is descended from Revolutionary War Soldier, Nathan Upchurch I, who was a first cousin of the George Upchurch who settled in Wayne Co., KY. He has given lectures on the Upchurch family in Wake Co., NC (twice); Atlanta, GA; Fentress Co., TN; and TX (three times).

The reunion is sponsored by an especially assembled committee of Wayne Co., KY natives, consisting of the following:

- o Melva Upchurch Henninger o David H. Upchurch, Sr. o Delores Morris
4023 S US HWY 231 Rt 4, Box 376 209 E Evelyn
Greencastle, IN 46135-8707 Albany, KY 42602 Monticello, KY 42633

- o Martin L. Upchurch
233 N. Main
Monticello, KY 42633

PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO / ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPU 2 JUL 1999.

- Upchurch Adam 403 W Clear St 387-8430
- Upchurch Allene 133 Cherry St 348-9180
- Upchurch Anna 205 E Water St 387-4828
- Upchurch Arnie 1200 Tennessee Rd 387-9205
- Upchurch Arthur & Pearl Hwy 986 387-8028
- Upchurch Betty R Hwy 200 348-9698
- Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist
120 Burkesville 387-8812
- Upchurch Bill & Barbara 813 Upchurch Dr 348-9630
- Upchurch Bob S Hwy 90 348-8045
- Upchurch Bobby Joe W Monticello Subd 348-6222
- Upchurch Bruce Buster Av 348-8916
- Upchurch Bruce Purnell 348-6221
- Upchurch Carolyn & Ray 105 Vena Ct 348-4500
- Upchurch Carpet's Tennessee Rd 387-6522
- Upchurch Charles Washam Lne 348-7680
- Upchurch Charles O Carter Dock Rd 348-8656
- Upchurch Chevron Service Station
Tennessee Rd 387-6522
- Upchurch Construction Inc Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
- Upchurch Cosby Jr 806 N Main St 348-9466
- Upchurch Danny Hwy 1009 348-4507
- Upchurch David Country Club Rd 29304 387-5958
- Upchurch David & Peggy Hwy 1808 348-9492
- Upchurch Edwin Hwy 1808 348-4633
- Upchurch Fred Rte 8 Box 5864 29307 348-8512
- Upchurch Gale Murl 348-7181
- Upchurch Gary Indian Cave Subd 348-1555

UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

- 101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts 387-5612
- Upchurch Gayle 610 Tennessee Rd 387-5758
- Upchurch Gene Mt Pisgah 348-7664
- Upchurch Gerald Hwy 415 Albany 387-6017
- Upchurch H Jr Parnell Rd 348-8514
- Upchurch H Frank Hidalgo 348-5434
- Upchurch Hallice Rt 5 348-5326
- Upchurch Hershel Sunnybrook 348-7021
- Upchurch Howard Susie 348-7066
- Upchurch Howard Lynn 402 Shearer 348-6205
- Upchurch James M Coffey Mountain Rd 29038 348-6528
- Upchurch Jeff R R 4 Mntcl 348-8577
- Upchurch Jimmy F Hwy 90 387-5701

- Upchurch Kathie & Donnie Old Monticello Rd 387-7520
- Upchurch Kay & Ruth R R 8 Mntcl 348-1646
- Upchurch Kelvin Buster Av 348-7014
- Upchurch Kenneth Indian Cave 348-7974
- Upchurch Knox Mrs Hwy 127 387-6222
- Upchurch Larry Joe Rice Hollow 348-5808
- Upchurch LaShanda 229 Lyons St 348-6978
- Upchurch M J 811 Upchurch Dr 348-6919
- Upchurch Mark Duncan Vley Rd 348-0908
- Upchurch Martin Oil Valley L.E.E. 348-8032

UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES INC

- 233 N Main Mntcl (MARTIN LEE U) 348-9585
- Or Call Mntcl 348-9209
- Upchurch Michael & Melissa Mt Pisgah 348-7786
- Upchurch Montie L 612 Virginia Av 348-8782
- Upchurch Ottis Butch 816 E Cumberland St 387-7449
- Upchurch Phil 804 High 387-8097
- Upchurch Phyllis 411 Bertram 348-6253
- Upchurch Phyllis Greenbriar Rd 348-4608
- Upchurch Plumbing & Heating Parnell Rd 348-7873
- Upchurch Printis 308 Bertram 348-7113
- Upchurch Ralph Cooper Rd 348-9230
- Upchurch Ralph 129 Worsham Pl 348-7383
- Upchurch Roger 1018 Club Hts 348-7615
- Upchurch Roger Sumpter Rd 348-4088
- Upchurch Ronda Parnell Rd 348-6891
- Upchurch Ronnie 1229 Old Hwy 90 348-1573
- Upchurch Ruby Nell Old Burkesville Rd 387-6309
- Upchurch Rusty & Anita 20 Beech St 348-4748
- Upchurch Ruth J Hwy 127 S 387-5187
- Upchurch S M 126 High St 348-8722
- Upchurch & Sons Masonry 140 Frisby Mntcl 348-1553
- Upchurch Sue Shaw Valley 348-8837
- Upchurch Tammy 416- 1/2 Fair St 348-1607
- Upchurch Tara Fairground Rd 387-7720
- Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs
Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
- Upchurch Victor 116 Abston 387-7530
- Upchurch Wade Indian Cave Subdiv 348-6233
- Upchurch Webb Rt 1 348-3920
- Upchurch Willard Morris Hill 348-7723
- Upchurch Wilma Old Huntersville Rd Albany 387-7829

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
37655	UPCHURCH COSBY	J	8	1	1929	WAYNE	LOWE VERA				76		1929	9
33797	UPCHURCH CULLAN	WAYNE	9	6	1981	BRECK	ROBERTS NAOMI	1981	9	68	S		1981	1 25
24337	UPCHURCH CULLEN	D	4	17	1932	WAYNE	DANIEL AMTHA			9	49		1932	
25545	UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	4	21	1946	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE				52		1946	9
46530	UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	7	30	1954	DAVES	HOSKINS MARY				94		1954	9
51118	UPCHURCH DAKOTA	GENE	12	2	1992	PLSKI	OWENS PENNY	1992	12	103	M		1992	1 8
6401	UPCHURCH DANA	MICHELLE	2	18	1970	MARON	STEPHENS JOY	1970	2	13	D		1970	2 26
46459	UPCHURCH DANIEL	DAVID	11	30	1985	PLSKI	WALLEN PHYLLIS	1985	12	93	A		1985	1 9
50261	UPCHURCH DANNY	LEE	9	4	1961	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS	1961	9	101			1961	1 7
31396	UPCHURCH DAPHNE	DAWN	8	22	1974	PLSKI	TUGGLE MARGARET	1974	9	63	S		1974	2 4
6761	UPCHURCH DARIN	W	1	21	1967	WAYNE	DOSS CHARLOTTE				14		1967	9
1064	UPCHURCH DARLENE	FRONNIE	1	9	1975	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1975	1	3	L		1975	2 21
18253	UPCHURCH DAVID	G	2	22	1942	ADAIR	BREWINGTON OLIVIA				37		1942	9
36756	UPCHURCH DAVID	D	7	7	1946	PLSKI	HOLLADAY MABEL				74		1946	9
37570	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	7	8	1938	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY			9	76		1938	
42747	UPCHURCH DAVID	E	8	12	1955	MCCRK	SCHMIDT SHIRLEY				86		1955	9
47099	UPCHURCH DAVID	JACOB ↑	11	4	1998	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1998	11	95	A		1998	1 10
49985	UPCHURCH DAVID	SHANE	11	3	1967	PLSKI	WILHITE PEGGY	1967	11	100	P		1967	1 20
54717	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	9	1965	WAYNE	DANIELS CONNIE	1965	11	110			1965	1 15
60491	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	12	1963	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN BARBARA	1963	11	121			1963	1 20
63106	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	9	15	1961	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNA				127		1961	9
70736	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	11	24	1959	WAYNE	BELL JUDY				142		1959	9
87667	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	10	20	1947	HARLN	CRESWELL MATTIE				176		1947	9
15071	UPCHURCH DEBORAH		3	11	1962	CLNTN	UPCHURCH WILMA	1962	4	31			1962	2 16
4024	UPCHURCH DEBRA	SHERYK	1	25	1964	CLNTN	BEATY GLENDA	194	2	9			1964	2 13
20562	UPCHURCH DEBRA	L	3	5	1959	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS				42		1959	9
33760	UPCHURCH DELMER	C	4	13	1943	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL				68		1943	9
46895	UPCHURCH DENISE	A	8	17	1958	HARDN	BODE ILSE				94		1958	9
29223	UPCHURCH DERWARD	E	6	10	1921	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS				59		1921	9
64386	UPCHURCH DERWARD	L	10	3	1947	DAVES	MARTIN DOROTHYK				129		1947	9
37585	UPCHURCH DIAMOND	GINA	9	17	1993	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DARLENE	1993	9	76	F		1993	2 24
32311	UPCHURCH DILLON	SCOTT	8	4	1996	PLSKI	BENNETT TERI	1996	8	65	L		1996	1 9
2767	UPCHURCH DONALD	M	2	10	1960	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNAH				6		1960	9
45158	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	7	6	1948	WAYNE	DOSS PEARL				91		1948	9
72936	UPCHURCH DONALD	G	9	15	1943	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY				146		1943	9
74772	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	12	8	1954	PLSKI	FARRIS EDITH				150		1954	9

DAVID JACOB U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 8

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
37655	UPCHURCH COSBY	J	8	1	1929	WAYNE LOWE	VERA			76		1929 9
33797	UPCHURCH CULLAN	WAYNE	9	6	1981	BRECK ROBERTS	NAOMI	1981	9	68 S		1981 1 25
24337	UPCHURCH CULLEN	D	4	17	1932	WAYNE DANIEL	AMTHA		9	49		1932
25545	UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	4	21	1946	WAYNE CHOATE	HATTIE			52		1946 9
46530	UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	7	30	1954	DAVES HOSKINS	MARY			94		1954 9
51118	UPCHURCH DAKOTA	GENE	12	2	1992	PLSKI OWENS	PENNY	1992	12	103 M		1992 1 8
6401	UPCHURCH DANA	MICHELLE	2	18	1970	MARON STEPHENS	JOY	1970	2	13 D		1970 2 26
46459	UPCHURCH DANIEL	DAVID	11	30	1985	PLSKI WALLEN	PHYLLIS	1985	12	93 A		1985 1 9
50261	UPCHURCH DANNY	LEE	9	4	1961	WAYNE UPCHURCH	GLADYS	1961	9	101		1961 1 7
31396	UPCHURCH DAPHNE	DAWN	8	22	1974	PLSKI TUGGLE	MARGARET	1974	9	63 S		1974 2 4
6761	UPCHURCH DARIN	W	1	21	1967	WAYNE DOSS	CHARLOTTE			14		1967 9
1064	UPCHURCH DARLENE	FRONNIE	1	9	1975	PLSKI LOWE	BETTY	1975	1	3 L		1975 2 21
18253	UPCHURCH DAVID	G	2	22	1942	ADAIR BREWINGTON	OLIVIA			37		1942 9
36756	UPCHURCH DAVID	D	7	7	1946	PLSKI HOLLADAY	MABEL			74		1946 9
37570	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	7	8	1938	WAYNE MORRIS	RUBY		9	76		1938
42747	UPCHURCH DAVID	E	8	12	1955	MCCRK SCHMIDT	SHIRLEY			86		1955 9
47099	UPCHURCH DAVID	JACOB ↑	11	4	1998	PLSKI NEW	JENNIFER	1998	11	95 A		1998 1 10
49985	UPCHURCH DAVID	SHANE	11	3	1967	PLSKI WILHITE	PEGGY	1967	11	100 P		1967 1 20
54717	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	9	1965	WAYNE DANIELS	CONNIE	1965	11	110		1965 1 15
60491	UPCHURCH DAVID	WAYNE	11	12	1963	WAYNE BRIDGEMAN	BARBARA	1963	11	121		1963 1 20
63106	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	9	15	1961	ADAIR WILSON	JOHANNA			127		1961 9
70736	UPCHURCH DAVID	H	11	24	1959	WAYNE BELL	JUDY			142		1959 9
87667	UPCHURCH DAVID	T	10	20	1947	HARLN CRESWELL	MATTIE			176		1947 9
15071	UPCHURCH DEBORAH		3	11	1962	CLNTN UPCHURCH	WILMA	1962	4	31		1962 2 16
4024	UPCHURCH DEBRA	SHERYK	1	25	1964	CLNTN BEATY	GLENDA	194	2	9		1964 2 13
20562	UPCHURCH DEBRA	L	3	5	1959	WAYNE UPCHURCH	GLADYS			42		1959 9
33760	UPCHURCH DELMER	C	4	13	1943	WAYNE OWENS	ETHEL			68		1943 9
46895	UPCHURCH DENISE	A	8	17	1958	HARDN BODE	ILSE			94		1958 9
29223	UPCHURCH DERWARD	E	6	10	1921	CLARK SMITH	GLADYS			59		1921 9
64386	UPCHURCH DERWARD	L	10	3	1947	DAVES MARTIN	DOROTHYK			129		1947 9
37585	UPCHURCH DIAMOND	GINA	9	17	1993	PLSKI UPCHURCH	DARLENE	1993	9	76 F		1993 2 24
32311	UPCHURCH DILLON	SCOTT	8	4	1996	PLSKI BENNETT	TERI	1996	8	65 L		1996 1 9
2767	UPCHURCH DONALD	M	2	10	1960	ADAIR WILSON	JOHANNAH			6		1960 9
45158	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	7	6	1948	WAYNE DOSS	PEARL			91		1948 9
72936	UPCHURCH DONALD	G	9	15	1943	WAYNE RAMSEY	RUBY			146		1943 9
74772	UPCHURCH DONALD	R	12	8	1954	PLSKI FARRIS	EDITH			150		1954 9

① See Ltr 13 FEB 1992 Melva Davis U DR PH

I. Bratcher Cullen U [AKA Cullen B. U.] of the George U/
Shadrach U subdan - Morn U line. - CS 42

A. Silas Hugh U

1. David Hugh U, Sr

a. Jamie U

b. David Hugh U, Jr -

c. Kimberly U

d. Kelly Wayne U.

② See Ltr 12 MAR 1992 Fair Jane U to Melva Davis U DR PH

DNU, Jr b 24 NOV 1959 and Phyllis Ann Wallen b 5 DEC 1957.

They have ~~two~~ children.

③ See Ltr 22 JUN 1992 Melva Davis U DR PH

DNU, Jr b Monticello, KY and 19 JUL 1980 (Jennings, TN)

Phyllis Ann Wallen b 5 DEC 1956 (Alliway, KY). They

have only ~~two~~ children.

④ RPH Note - 23 DEC 2017 - Bratcher Cullen U is
the son of Silas Melvin U.

⑤ In Response to a 6 DEC 2017 AF Newsletter
Melva Davis (U) Henninger writes

Subject: Re: Newsletter 6 Dec 2017
From: Ernest Henninger <harasel2012@gmail.com>
Date: Sun, December 17, 2017 7:35 am
To: Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Please contact David Upchurch Jr 1141 Hwy 1568 Monticello Ky 42633 George Upchurch ---
HughUpchurch family Interested in family History e-mail RTlineman77@ yahoo.com Thanks,
Melva Henninger Hello to Phil and Merry Christmas

On Wed, Dec 6, 2017 at 11:34 AM, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

2017

Hi David----

As you will see from the forwarded email Melva Upchurch Henninger offers that you are interested in your Upchurch Heritage and provided contact information for you. Melva and I have collaborated on our shared Upchurch family heritage for many years. Our work is now far advanced but we keep adding more to it. We would be happy to hear from you and to learn first hand of your interests. We will be happy to walk you through our system which is both on line by way of two websites and in physical files maintained in MO and NC. Just give us a hint of your interest and we will proceed to explore how we can be of help to each other

Merry Christmas~

Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families.

copy

GEORGE W/SHADRACK WPCURCH SUGCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XIP
C. BRATCHER CULLEN W [AKA CULLEN B. W] b 15 AVE 1881 (MONTICELLO, KY) - CONTINUED 1934

(I) SILAS HUGHBERT W b 14 DEC 1905 (MONTICELLO, KY) d 5 MAY 1989 - CONTINUED 29296

(F) DAVID HUGH W, SR b 8 JUL 1938 (MONTICELLO, KY) d 7 JAN 2006 (CLINTON CO, KY) (BUR-ALB) (ANY, KY) 29304
MD (1ST) 27 MAR 1957 (ALBANY, KY) JUDY MURIEL BELL b 19 SEP 1941 29313
(MONTICELLO, KY) DJV OCT 1985

MD (2ND) 10 SEP 1989 (ALBANY, KY) MARY ELIZABETH (CARLTON) TALENT 29742
b 25 APR 1940 (IDA, KY)

(1) LOIS JANE W "JANIE" b 12 JAN 1958 (BURKESVILLE, KY) 29544

MD 13 MAY 1978 (TROOPER ISLAND, KY) ALAN BERTRAM GIBSON 29743
b 16 MAR 1958 (ALBANY, KY)

(a) ALAN BRETT GIBSON b 1 SEP 1981 (ALBANY, KY) 29744

(b) JOSEPH JACKSON GIBSON b 5 JAN 1986 (ALBANY, KY) 29745

(c) NO FURTHER ISSUE - 22 JUN 1992

(2) DAVID HUGH W, JR b 24 NOV 1959 (MONTICELLO, KY) 29545

MD 19 JUL 1980 (LIVINGSTON, TN) PHYLLIS ANN WALLEN b 5 DEC 1956 29746
(ALBANY, KY)

(a) BROOKE NICOLE W b 4 SEP 1981 (SOMERSET, KY) 29747

(b) DANIEL DAVID W b 30 NOV 1985 (SOMERSET, KY) 29748

(c) NO FURTHER ISSUE - 22 JUN 1992

(3) KIMBERLY ANN W b 9 NOV 1964 (GLASGOW, KY) 29546

MD 27 FEB 1988 (SAVANNAH, GA) ERNEST MALONE McDERMON 29749
b 22 SEP 1953 (NEWPORT NEWS, VA)

(a) ROBERT CHRISTOPHER McDERMON b 29 JUL 1988 (SAVANNAH, GA) 29750

(b) CHARLES WINGFIELD McDERMON b 11 DEC 1989 (SAVANNAH, GA) 29741

(c) NO FURTHER ISSUE - 22 JUN 1992

(4) KELLY WAYNE W b 28 APR 1966 (GLASGOW, KY) 29547

MD 31 JUL 1993 () MARI BETH TASSONE b 14 JAN 1971 43956

(HAMILTON, OH) (a) EMILY W XIP-56442 (b) LAUREN W XIP-56443

(5) NO FURTHER ISSUE (c) KATELYN W XIP-56444

□

42E

DAVID JAMES

DAVID JAMES U

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2005. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RPH

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name First Name Middle Birth Date Mother Maiden Father Last Sex

UPCHURCH DAVID JAMES 07/25/1913 WILSON M

Birth Place Death Place Residence Death Date SSN Age

ARKANSAS EL DORADO 06/27/1985 429-22-9844 71 years

DAVID JAMES U

○ CA Deaths

MOT FAT B D L

UPCHURCH	GOLDIE		03/13/1901		WILSON	F	OKLAHOMA	STANISLAUS	12/04/1986	553-30-9961	86 years
UPCHURCH	JAMES	DAVID	07/25/1913	WILSON		M	ARKANSAS	EL DORADO	06/27/1985	429-22-9844	71 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	JAMES ↑	07/25/1913	WILSON		M	ARKANSAS	EL DORADO	06/27/1985	429-22-9844	71 years
UPCHURCH	WAYNE	DALE	02/21/1925	WILSON		M	ARKANSAS	VENTURA	04/04/1995	568-28-0220	70 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	EUGENE	12/01/1925	WILSON	UPCHURCH	M	OKLAHOMA	CON COSTA	04/17/1956	567-28-9323	31 years

① See Family Chart Rec'd 15 NOV 1980 by RPA from James David U.

David James U b 12 NOV 1979 is son of David Earl U b 12 AUG 1955, gr of James David U, gr of David Theodore U, gr of Orville James U, gr of David Crockett U & gr of David D. U b 18 ~~MAY~~ AUG 1811 (Johnston Co, IL).

② See Itg 30 AUG 1983 James David U to RPA

David James U b Miami, FL.

③ David James U b 12 NOV 1979 (Miami, FL) is son of David Earl U of The William U II / David U Sublan - Orville James U (39, Pg 26)

DAVID JIMMY U

XID-58824

○ See Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27 MAR 2010 for original

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Lanney Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. DAVID RILEY U

8. DAVID RILEY⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Arkansas, and died 05 Nov 1957 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH ROSE 30 Apr 1912 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1979 in Hugh Low Cem Ok.

Notes for DAVID RILEY UPCHURCH:
1910 Buffalo Valley / Bud McGee
1920 Census age 35 Blocker township Ok
Marriage license as A R Upchurch

Children of DAVID UPCHURCH and ANNIE ROSE are:

- ← 27. i. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jan 1915, Ok; d. 23 Sep 1983, Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem.
- △ □ ii. LILLIE ALLEN UPCHURCH, b. 1918, Ok; d. Living 1010; m. WARD.
- △ △ iii. JUANITA JOYCE UPCHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1923, Krebs Ok; d. 10 Jun 2006, Hugh Low Cem Ok; m. ORVILLE E SNOWDER, 26 May 1945, Scipio Ok; b. 11 Jan 1917; d. 26 Jun 2000, Hugh Low Cem Ok.
- ← 28. iv. EDWARD CARL UPCHURCH, b. 24 May 1933; d. 20 Sep 2000, Natchitoches, La.
- ← 29. v. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 20 Nov 1926, Elm Point Oklahoma; d. 23 Aug 2008, McAlester Ok.

△ 27. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 09 Jan 1915 in Ok, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WARD.

Notes for EVERETT LEO UPCHURCH:
SS# 446 20 2955

Children of EVERETT UPCHURCH and GLADYS WARD are:

- △ □ i. ELAINE LORETTA⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 1945; m. PUCKETT.
- △ ii. DAVID JIMMY UPCHURCH, b. 1939; d. 2001.
- △ □ iii. LINDA KAY UPCHURCH, b. 1949; m. CANTELL.

△ 28. EDWARD CARL⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 24 May 1933, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Natchitoches, La. He married (1) RETHA RIBA MASTERS. She was born 10 Mar 1934. He married (2) DORIS E BROADWAY.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and RETHA MASTERS are:

- △ i. CARL⁶ UPCHURCH.
- △ ii. DEBBIE UPCHURCH.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and DORIS BROADWAY are:

- △ iii. BEVERLY⁶ UPCHURCH.
- △ iv. PEGGY UPCHURCH.

△ 29. WILLIAM RILEY⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Elm Point Oklahoma, and died 23 Aug 2008 in McAlester Ok. He married WANDA SUE 30 Jun 1967.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and WANDA SUE are:

- △ □ i. DICK⁶ UPCHURCH, m. GWEN.
- △ △ ii. JUDY UPCHURCH, m. RON GAN.
- △ △ iii. SHERRY UPCHURCH, m. TED SMITH.
- △ △ iv. ANN UPCHURCH, m. DAVID MCCRAW

○ Input on family of Henry A. U b Abt 1897 from Emails 13, 22, 25 JAN 2010 Shannon Renee U and from Internet Records page 1 by RPU shown below. Note that Shannon contacted her GF William McGregor U who currently lives in Rochester NY - RPU - 15 FEB 2010 [Rochester, NY is in Monroe County]

I. Henry A. U s/o James W. U of the Richard U, III / James U, III
 Subclass - Kasey U Line.

△ A. K attorney U b Abt 1906 (Rosedale, Rockingham Co, NC)

△ 1. William McGregor U b 1924 (Asheville, NC) "BILL"

- he does not know who his father was. Does not know where the McGregor in his name came from. He currently lives in Rochester, NY. Says he never lived at 126 Alden Rd but his son Pete lived there. Recalls he had a 1/2 bro Walter Becker* + 1/2 sister Shirley Ann - maybe [KATLACK] [KATLACK] when he was a child his family moved to CA for a while then moved back to NY

md (1st) - - - U

* AKA
 RICHARD
 KATLACK
 - KPA

md (2nd) DOROTHY - - 2) Vinograd

△ a. Kathleen Ann U 1946-1949

Now lives in Ontario, NY

△ b. David John U b 30 SEP 1958 (Rochester, NY)

△ md (1) Dorinda Schramm

△ [C] i. Shannon Renee U b 23 FEB 1981 (Rochester, NY)
 md (1) - - GREEN

△ c. William Alan U "Pete" b 1951 - lives in FL

△ d. Leslie Joan U b 11 MAY 1953 md (1) - - O'KEEFE - ^{lives} Rochester, NY

△ e. Carolyn Day U b 11 MAR 1964 (CA) - Now lives Rochester, NY

△ f. John David U "John" b 9 DEC 1954 (Rochester, NY)
 d. AOE 1990 - scuba diving - hit by a drunk boat driver

U.S. Public Records Index

U.S. Public Records Index

Name: William M Upchurch

Name: Leslie J Upchurch

Birth Date: Jun 1924

Birth Date: May 1953

Address: 126 Alden Rd, Rochester, New York 14626-0901 (1991)

Address: 126 Alden Rd, Rochester, New York 14626-0901 (1991)

[125 St Paul Bv #1004, Rochester, New York 14604-1001 (1989)]

[159 Glenorna Gardens #4, Rochester, New York 14615]

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE TN

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Herman Elmo Upchurch	3 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Bennie Upchurch	11 Mar 1895	Black	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Obion, TN
Roscoe Ira Upchurch	30 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Calvin Edgar Upchurch	23 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Obion, TN
Louis K Upchurch	21 Apr 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Nashville, Davidson, TN	Joseph Archie Upchurch	22 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Walter Gee Upchurch	2 Jun 1880	White		Nashville, Davidson, TN	Kernal Upchurch	22 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Barlow Upchurch	1889	White		Not Stated, Davidson, TN	Sam Upchurch	6 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Joe Upchurch	28 Feb 1890	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Elem Upchurch	18 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Laddie Upchurch	20 Mar 1898	Black		Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J A Upchurch	23 Sep 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Peter Upchurch	5 Jun 1895	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J B Upchurch	23 Sep 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Richard Upchurch	8 Sep 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Bill Upchurch	3 Jul 1875	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Arthur Robert Upchurch	22 Aug 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Dallis Upchurch	18 Nov 1897	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Franklin Pierce Upchurch	26 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Ennis Upchurch	8 Feb 1877	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Homer Upchurch	17 Nov 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	James Upchurch	11 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Ira Elmer Upchurch	20 Jan 1897		Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Johndne Abner Upchurch	24 Jun 1874	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
James Andrew Upchurch	10 Dec 1876	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Oscar Upchurch	31 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Janes Wheeler Upchurch	31 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Price Eugene Upchurch	1 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kager Mc Kinley Upchurch	22 Aug 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Samuel Abner Upchurch	26 Jul 1873	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kameda Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1878	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	William Russell Upchurch	19 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Odie Upchurch	11 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gaston Ross Upchurch	16 Apr 1900	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Oney Upchurch	7 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	U A Upchurch	7 Mar 1878	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Perry Thay Upchurch	3 Oct 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Owen Franklin Upchurch	23 Apr 1882	White		Not Stated, Sullivan, TN
Porter Upchurch	25 Dec 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Benton Mc Millian Upchurch	26 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Robert William Upchurch	30 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gillon Upchurch	12 May 1896	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Thomas Walter Upchurch	8 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Herbert Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Willie Hobert Upchurch	16 Nov 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Sameul Upchurch	6 Jan 1900	Black		Not Stated, Tipton, TN
Dave Alexander Upchurch	25 Mar 1876	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Crockett Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Cash Upchurch	15 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Ewin Upchurch	8 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Warren, TN
Levoy Franklin Upchurch	9 Dec 1874	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Jim Upchurch	10 Jun 1873	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Upchurch	7 Apr 1873	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Robert Upchurch	1880	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
Cam Walter Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	William Lester Upchurch	29 Dec 1897	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
David Johua Upchurch	4 Mar 1890	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Isaac Luther Upchurch	22 Jun 1878	White		Not Stated, Washington, TN
Elbert Upchurch	27 Jun 1886	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	James Thomas Upchurch	13 Aug 1888	White	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Washington, TN
James Franklin Upchurch	9 Jun 1877	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	Frank Upchurch	Dec 1877	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Jno Henry Upchurch	1 Jun 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Jessie Upchurch	27 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Johnson Upchurch	22 May 1880	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN					
Hiram Andrew Upchurch	28 Jan 1888	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
James Buford Upchurch	14 Apr 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Walter Euler Upchurch	7 Oct 1890	White	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Edward Harry Upchurch	1 Apr 1880	White		Knoxville, Knox, TN					
Dan Upchurch	31 Dec 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Lake, TN					
W R Upchurch		Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McMinn, TN					

① David Joshua U and Addie Vene Lawrence. They had a son David Byron U b DEC 1915 who had a son David Thomas U b 28 AUG 1941. David Joshua U was the son of George U, gr of Joshua U & gr of John U who md Elizabeth U & immigrated to West Tenn near Paris, TN in the late 1700's. [From Family Chart rec'd 6 DEC 1980 from David Thomas U.]

② see ltr 29 DEC 1980 Barbara Sue Smith to RPA
David U, son of George U, and Addie Vene Lawrence.
David was the youngest child

③ see ltr 11 JAN 1986 David Thomas U to RPA
David Joshua U b 4 MAR 1890 (Buchanan, TN)
d 22 MAR 1958 (of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in Buchanan, TN) (Bur - Beavers Dam Cem, Buchanan, TN) md 21 JUN 1914 (Buchanan, TN) Addie Vene Lawrence b 16 JAN 1894 (Buchanan, TN). Addie is still living & healthy. He was called David by most and Davey by some.

④ see ltr 30 MAY 1988 David Thomas U to RPA
DJU had just three children.

⑤ see ltr 17 JUN 1988 Addie Vene Lawrence to RPA
Davy Joshua U b 4 MAR 1890 d 22 MAR 1958 (Bur New Beavers Dam Cemetery, Henry Co, TN). md 21 JUN 1914 Addie Vene Lawrence

⑥ see ltr 2 FEB 1996 Linda Diane U to RPA - From Billie
DAVY J. U [DJU] b 4 MAR 1890; Davie Joshua U d 22 MAR 1958
D.J.U md 21 JUN 1914 Addie Vene Lawrence

DAVID K

DAVID K

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch J
Upchurch David K ↑

Abner Pe Rd

Bailey Island
Damariscotta

ME 4003
ME 4543

207-833-5585
207-563-8758

DAVID K

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
<u>David K Upchurch</u>	M	W	22-Oct-63	Ware	20 years	31685	Twiggs

DAVID K

U

○ See It's 29 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U D R PU

On 30 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U sent a message to each of the individuals listed below about the UB. They are all on the Prodigy Genealogy Network under the UPCHURCH heading. [34 listed]

MS AMY R. U MD

MR RICHARD D. U WA

MS ANITA L. U IN

MR ROBERT E. U CA

MS CAROL G. U TX

MR ROBERT W. U NC

MR CHARLES M. U IL

MR ROY S. U IN

MRS CLAIRE A. U TN

MR SAM N. U NJ

MR CLYDE C. U AZ

MR STUART E. U IL

DARRELL J. KING LA

DR TOM U TN

MR DAVID K. U↑IL*

MR TRAVIS A. U TN

MS DEB J. U MD

MRS VICTORIA S. U CO

MRS NILDA S. U NC

MR WARREN C. U AZ

MR JACK U FL

MR ZACHARY A. U TN

MR JAMES C. U TX

JOHN E. U IL CA

MR JOHN J. U FL

MR WAYNE G. U, JR TN

MRS KATHERINE H. U AL

* Prodigy mail not accepted.

MR KENNETH J. U CO

MR MICHAEL D. U MI

MR MICHAEL G. U GA

MRS MICHELE M. U MI

MR MIKE R. U NC

MRS NAUCY T. U TX

MR NICK P. U MI

○ see Jts 9 APR 1996 Ellen Jane U to R DU

I. Charles Andrew U of The John U, III / Samuel U

U Sudan - John U Line

A. Gilbert Sinclair U

1. Eugene Gilbert U

a)

a. Becky Ann U b. 26 NOV 1951 (Hammond, Lake Co, IN)
m. 5 AUG 1972 (Crown Point, Lake Co, IN) Robert Shamer
b. 26 SEP 1949 (St Louis, MO).

i. Catherine Elise Shamer b. 5 JUN 1978 (Pittsburg, PA)

ii. Sarah Emily Shamer b. 23 SEP 1980 (Alexandria, VA)

b. Gerald Franklin Killipworth (stepson of EGU) b. 21 APR 1953
(Lake Co, IN) d. 22 APR 1986 (Lake Co, IN) (Boy Ensigns
Memorial Park, Hobart, Lake Co, IN). m. 9 JUN 1984

(Teroy, IN) Dawn Brewer b. 20 APR 1961 (Kosciusko, IN)

i. James Killipworth b. 8 DEC 1984 (Lake Co, IN)

ii. Jeanna Marie Killipworth b. 19 AUG 1986 (Lake Co, IN)

c. Gary Gilbert U b. 5 FEB 1964 (Gary, Lake Co, IN) [lives with BRO David]

d. David Kelvin U* b. 19 JUL 1965 (Gary, Lake Co, IN) m. 23 MAY 1987
(Mendelville, Lake Co, IN) Jamie Lilly* b. 19 JUL 1966

i. Lauren U b. 27 SEP 1993 (Crystal Lake, IL)

* Address: David & Jamie Lynch, RR#1 Box 46, Towanda, IL 61776

DAVID KIRK

DAVID KIRK U

Obituary Download 21 MAR 2008 By Jenna Lane U for RP4

NewsBank^{inc.}

**America's Obituaries
& Death Notices**

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: David Kirk Upchurch

Date: July 18, 1990

of Dunn, died Tuesday.

DAVID KIRK
XID 54843

DAVID KIRK U

XID-54843

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-HARNETT CO 1956-1969
PART 56 FATE=U

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
<u>David Kirk Upchurch</u> ?	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

DAVID KIRK U

XID-54843

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, DAVID KIRK Death Date: 17 July 1990 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina Age: 24 Years
Autopsy: Yes Marital Status: Never Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 15 November 1965 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 244251505

DAVID L

DAVID L

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch James	60 Old Yellow Springs Rd	Fairborn	OH 45324-2450	513-879-5023
Upchurch Helen	Wood	Flushing	OH 43977	614-968-4474
Upchurch Grady	7088 Hill Station Rd	Goshen	OH 45122-9728	513-683-5730
Upchurch Michael	5750 Chesterfield Ct	Hamilton	OH 45014-3902	513-829-0165
Upchurch William D	324 S Elm St	Harrison	OH 45030-1404	513-367-9810
Upchurch A	1840 Rhodes Rd	Kent	OH 44240-4252	216-673-6764
Upchurch Ronald W	17982 Glendale Ave	Lake Milton	OH 44429-9729	216-654-2816
Upchurch Amelia J	489 Laluz Blvd	Lebanon	OH 45036-1880	513-932-2729
Upchurch Donald	1070 Bethel New Richmond Rd	New Richmond	OH 45157-9560	513-553-2046
Upchurch Donald	212 Center St	New Richmond	OH 45157-1104	513-553-1079
Upchurch David G	32 Taylor Ave	North Bend	OH 45052	513-941-0668
Upchurch Chester P	12670 Cable Rd Sw	Pataskala	OH 43062-9309	614-927-6728
<u>Upchurch David L</u> ↗	6401 Timbermill Way	Reynoldsburg	OH 43068-4327	614-861-4386
Upchurch Steven M	113 E Church St	Urbana	OH 43078-1819	513-652-1629
Upchurch James	35 Abbott St	Wakeman	OH 44889-9305	216-839-5021
Upchurch Charles	18 Richmond Dr	West Chester	OH 45069-3507	513-779-2323
Upchurch M	8174 Dukes Dr	West Chester	OH 45069-2683	513-779-9524
Upchurch Ray H	347 E 330th St	Willoughby	OH 44095-3224	216-943-3156
Upchurch Chris	345 Beatty Dr	Xenia	OH 45385-3901	513-372-2915
Upchurch Cleo	701 W 2nd St	Xenia	OH 45385-3615	513-376-8429
Upchurch Irene	255 Walnut St	Xenia	OH 45385-5046	513-376-4019
Upchurch Karl	617 Robinwood Dr	Yellow Spgs	OH 45387-1932	513-767-7649

DAVID L

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
018558	UPCHURCH DAVID A	25	GLADYS J	21	01	1/5/1970	4/10/1975	HARRIS
008364	UPCHURCH DAVID G	34	PAMELA K	34	01	11/21/1975	2/2/1989	HARRIS
026089	UPCHURCH DAVID L	32	PATRICIA S	30	02	8/16/1975	2/17/1988	TRAVIS
018342	UPCHURCH DAVID M	29	KRISTY A	27	01	1/9/1981	3/12/1984	RED RIVER
017127	UPCHURCH DAVID M	33	PHILLIS J	23	00	1/28/1986	3/9/1987	RED RIVER
021963	UPCHURCH DAVID M	37	PHILLIS J	26	01	10/21/1987	3/18/1991	RED RIVER
069530	UPCHURCH DAVID R	00	CENTA M	00	02	12/31/1985	10/15/1993	DALLAS
042672	UPCHURCH DAVID R	40	PATSY R	38	03	10/15/1949	10/27/1971	HILL
014892	UPCHURCH DAVID R	43	JANE	37	00	2/2/1974	3/12/1975	TARRANT
075213	UPCHURCH DAVID T	21	BONNIE S	18	01	6/5/1976	11/9/1979	DENTON

DAVID L

U

① See Texas Death Records

David L. U # 2 6 APR 1949 (Hill Co, TX)

DAVID L

U

○ The following names were supplied to RPA by Clyde Charles U, Jr of Mesa, AZ in a letter 23 MAY 1991. They are in his computer - no family relationships stated:

<u>DAVID L. U</u>	↑	Lancaster, OH
FRED O. U		Menticeo, KY
JACK R. U		Pensacola, FL
JIM	U	Montgomery, AL
JOHN	U	Daytona Beach, FL
JOHN W.	U	South Holland, IL
JOSEPH M	U	Camden, SC
MARC A.	U	Phoenix, AZ
MATTHEW D.	U	Ft Worth, TX
MICHAEL L.	U	Greeley, CO
MICHAEL L.	U	Raleigh, NC
MIKE E.	U	Green Bay, WI
ROGER S.	U	Durham, NC

DAVID L. U

① David L. U b ca 1943 is son of Clyde Wendell U
& gr of Caswell Otto U of the John U III / Samuel
U Sublan. (29, Pg 194) - John Milton U I

[Note: This person given by Morgan as a son
of Clyde Wendell U but ~~not~~ ^{oppositely} mentioned by other
family members who corresponded with RDU]

② NOTE - Spring 1987 - RDU wrote to Clyde Byron U, who
would have been a brother of David L. U, to
inquire about the reality of David L. U.

③ see ltr 25 JUN 1987 - Richard Dean U to RDU

RDU is unaware of the existence of a David L. U
DLU & RDU would be 1st cousin, once removed.

① David Lance U (b 10 OCT 1970) is the son of Clauborne
Lance U (b 26 FEB 1916) and Evelyn Mae Massey, the
gr of Benda Eugene U (5 DEC 1883 - 28 FEB 1949), ~~and~~ the
gr of George Winston U, the gr of John Small U. (28)

② see its 2 AUG 1987 Olines Wingate U to RPU

DLUP Durham NC

③ Item in its 13 SEP 2008 Ann Pae to RPU - From
The News and Observer - undated but in SEP 2008

Issue of the newspaper - RE: David Lance U

Tiny dog's death pits neighbor against neighbor

BY THOMAS McDONALD
STAFF WRITER

RALEIGH - By all accounts, Betty Richardson's Chihuahua, Noah, was a well-loved — some would say spoiled — little dog.

Richardson's mother stayed with Noah each afternoon, so he would not get lonely while Richardson worked. The 5-pound dog had a Coach-brand collar, an N.C. State jacket for cool days and a raincoat for wet ones. He had pajamas, too, though Richardson said he rarely wore them.

Noah died Aug. 30, just two months after celebrating his 12th birthday.

Richardson says Noah perished under the thumb of a man who lives a few doors from her home. The neighbor, David Lance Upchurch, acknowledges holding the dog down,



Upchurch says he was attacked by the dog.

but says he did so only after Noah, who was unleashed, viciously attacked him. He says he did not apply enough pressure to kill Noah, and he points to studies that show tracheal collapse is a common medical condition among Chihuahuas.

Police on Friday charged Upchurch, 37, of 1028 Cookwood Court, with cruelty to animals, a misdemeanor. Upchurch, who works in The

News & Observer's information services department, posted a \$500 bond.

The incident has created tension in the Raleigh neighborhood where Richardson and Upchurch live. Upchurch has even filed a restraining order against another neighbor he says threatened to shoot him over Noah's death.

Inside her family room, Richardson has fashioned a shrine to Noah. Under a photo of the dog staring into the camera, she wrote, "My sweet boy Noah ... R.I.P." His paw print is embedded in clay, and sympathy cards line a shelf. His ashes are kept in a velvet bag with gold lettering that reads, "Until We Meet Again At The Rainbow Bridge."

On the day Noah died, Richardson said, she, her mother and the dog were on their front lawn at 1008 Cookwood when Upchurch

walked up the cul-de-sac with Sasha, his black Labrador retriever. Noah ran to sniff Sasha, and the dogs growled at one another.

Richardson said that as she reached to pick up Noah, Upchurch grabbed the dog, flipped him on his back and held him down while squeezing him between his breastbone and neck with a thumb and forefinger.



Noah, who was 12 years old when he died, had an N.C. State jacket for cold days.

COURTESY OF BETTY RICHARDSON

"I told him, 'Don't do that,'" Richardson said. "He told me, 'No. This is what would happen if another dog wanted to kill your dog.'"

Richardson said she scooped Noah up and took him inside. About five minutes later, she said, the dog's eyes were rolling toward the back of his head, and his tongue was lolling out of his mouth.

Richardson rushed him to Knightdale Animal Hospital, where he was pronounced dead.

An autopsy was performed at Rollins Diagnostic Laboratory in Raleigh.

③ 13 SEP 2008 - CONTINUED

Claim of self-defense

Upchurch, who owns two Labs — Sasha and Tyson, a golden — described the incident as self-defense against a Chihuahua attack. “Noah can still bite,” he replied when asked how threatened he felt by a dog that weighed about as much as a bag of sugar.

“Noah came out and attacked by growling, snarling with his teeth showing,” Upchurch said. “I’ve been around dogs enough to know there was an attack.”

Richardson was on the phone and too far away to stop “the aggressive biting behavior,” Upchurch said, adding that Sasha, who weighs about 100 pounds, stood behind him out of fear.

Only after seeing there wasn’t going to be any letup in Noah’s behavior, Upchurch said, did he grab the Chihuahua, turn it on its side and hold it until Richardson arrived.

“When she got there I released Noah into her custody,” Upchurch said. “Betty told me he shouldn’t have been outside and that she knows he’s so spoiled.”

Richardson and Noah went inside, Upchurch said, and he continued walking Sasha. Two hours later, police showed up at his home and told him Noah had died.

“I was completely shocked,” Upchurch said.

Neighborhood conflict

Noah’s death is just the latest case to stir the neighborhood. Last summer, Upchurch sued his next-door neighbor, Ronald Jenkins, 60, of 1032 Cookwood Court, for injury to real property after accusing Jenkins of using improper irrigation techniques that burned Upchurch’s grass.

A Wake County judge dismissed the case, attributing the dried grass to the drought, court

DOGBREEDINFO.COM ON CHIHUAHUAS:

The Chihuahua is the oldest breed on the American continent and the smallest breed in the world. The Chihuahua is named after the Mexican state, and the breed is believed to have been sacred to the Pre-Columbian Indian nations.

TEMPERAMENT

The Chihuahua is courageous, extremely lively, proud and enterprising. ... Bold and saucy, it moves swiftly to avoid being stepped on. Chihuahuas can be strong-willed without the proper human leadership. ... Because of his size, this breed tends to be babied, and things we humans clearly see as bad behavior for a large dog are overlooked as cute with a small dog.

HEIGHT

6-9 inches

WEIGHT

2-6 pounds

LIFE EXPECTANCY

15 or more years.

SOURCE: [HTTP://WWW.DOGBREEDINFO.COM/CHIHUAHUA.HTM](http://www.dogbreedinfo.com/chihuahua.htm)



Hear Richardson and Upchurch tell their versions of events that led to Noah’s death at newsobserver.com/news.

records show.

Upchurch now has a concrete gargoyle on his front porch that faces Jenkins’ home. He said the gargoyle is a Christian symbol used to ward off evil spirits. “[Jenkins] is an evil spirit,” he said.

After Noah died, Upchurch said, Jenkins went door to door claiming that Noah had been kicked, choked and thrown to the ground. Upchurch filed a restraining order against Jenkins, saying at least three neighbors told him that Jenkins threatened to shoot him, according to the order.

Jenkins denied saying he was going to shoot Upchurch.

“A bunch of us were in the street wondering how could he kill this harmless little dog,” Jenkins said. “I said, ‘He needs to be in jail.’ That’s it.”

Richardson, meanwhile, is setting up a scholarship in Noah’s memory.

“Noah’s Bark” will pay up to \$100 each year for textbooks for a student attending veterinary school in North Carolina.

thomasi.mcdonald@newsobserver.com or (919) 829-4533

④ Item in Ltr 18 OCT 2008 Ann Pol & RP4

Dog died of chest trauma

IN THE NEWS ³
OBSERVER RALEIGH,
NC - 18 SEP 2008

Report says Chihuahua
also suffered eye injury

BY THOMASI McDONALD
STAFF WRITER

RALEIGH — Betty Richardson’s Chihuahua, Noah, died of trauma to his upper chest and eyes, according to a necropsy report.

Richardson has accused her Southeast Raleigh neighbor David Upchurch of fatally injuring Noah on Aug. 30 by holding him down and squeezing him between his breastbone and neck. Police charged Upchurch with misdemeanor cruelty to animals.

A necropsy performed by Rollins Laboratory on Blue Ridge Road found gross lesions that were “consistent” with the trauma Richardson reported. The lab also found a bruise on Noah’s upper sternum and trauma in his eyes.

“I found out what happened to my little boy,” Richardson said Wednesday after receiving a report of the findings.

Upchurch, who is scheduled to appear in court Oct. 7 to answer the cruelty charge, said he

plans to bring a medical expert to go over the report “with a fine-toothed comb.”

“That’s interesting,” he said of the report’s findings. “I never touched the dog’s chest or eyes.”



Noah, 12, was a beloved pet.

Upchurch, who works in The News & Observer’s information services department, said he was defending himself and his black Labrador, Sasha, from a growling, teeth-baring Noah. He said he did not apply enough pressure to kill the dog, who died shortly afterward.

Upchurch added that he doubted his likely acquittal in court will get the same type of media coverage as the charge itself.

“My acquittal won’t be on the front page of the news, and it

won’t show me holding up my attorney’s hand in victory,” he said.

The necropsy report noted that Noah, 12, had a history of chronic heart disease but that it did not contribute to Noah’s death. The dog also was treated for an ear infection during his annual exam a week before he died.

The story of Noah’s death has been distributed widely on the Internet, and Richardson said she has been invited to appear next week on NBC’s “Today Show.” Richardson said she has agreed to be interviewed on the national morning program, but Upchurch said he declined a similar offer to appear on the show.

The 5-pound, long-haired Chihuahua wore a Coach-brand collar and had an N.C. State jacket for cold days and a raincoat for wet ones.

thomasi.mcdonald@newsobserver.com or (919) 829-4533

⑤ Item in The News & Observer 4 NOV 2008 Raleigh, NC. Item in 23 FEB 2009 St Ann Lee @ RPA

Man not guilty in dog death

The Chihuahua's demise roiled a Raleigh neighborhood

By THOMASI McDONALD
STAFF WRITER

RALEIGH — David Lance Upchurch was found not guilty Monday in the death of Noah, a small dog with a brave, but apparently diseased, heart.



Upchurch held dog down.

The case of the coddled Chihuahua divided a Southeast Raleigh neighborhood and drew big interest from the general public and members of the legal profession. And it may not be over.

Upchurch, 38, of 1028 Cookwood Court, was found not guilty of cruelty to animals after Wake District Court Judge William Lawton ruled he could not conclude Upchurch caused the death of the 12-year-old, long-haired dog.



12-year-old Noah was doted on by his owner.

PHOTO COURTESY
OF BETTY RICHARDSON

Wake prosecutor Boz Zellinger had contended that Upchurch fatally injured Noah on Aug. 30 by holding him down and squeezing him between his breastbone and neck.

Upchurch, who works in the information services department of The News & Observer, has said he was defending his black Labrador retriever, Sasha, from a growling, teeth-baring Noah. He maintains he did not apply enough pressure to kill, but Noah died within the hour at Knightdale Animal Hospital.

Zellinger described the loss suffered by Noah's owner, Betty Richardson, as tragic. Richardson doted on her pet, dressing him in tiny outfits and giving him annual stays at a pet resort. She has planted a tree in his memory.

"Noah was a member of her family for 12 years," Zellinger said.

Noah's death so divided Upchurch's neighborhood that Lawton called it a case of minor tribal warfare. He said he hoped his decision Monday would not aggravate an already tense situation.

Noah's death pitted neighbor against neighbor in a cul-de-sac where all but one homeowner owns a dog. On the day that Noah died, angry neighbors — some who claimed that Noah was choked and kicked — gathered at the homes of Richardson and Upchurch. T.W. Bowen, a Raleigh police animal control officer, testified Friday that the Cookwood Court residents were "a mob."

On Friday, Lawton ordered supporters of Upchurch and supporters of Richardson to leave the courtroom separately.

On Monday, more than half of Zellinger's fellow prosecutors from the Wake District Attorney's Office showed up in the fifth floor courtroom to hear Lawton's verdict, which he announced after reading an 11-page opinion he wrote during the weekend.

Two small-animal veterinarians testified last week that any trauma Noah might have endured at Upchurch's hand could have worsened an existing heart condition, but they could not testify

that it led to Noah's death.

Lawton said Monday the law required an acquittal, despite his "gut feeling and love of small animals."

"The defendant definitely acted without justifiable excuse," Lawton said, questioning why a 170-pound man could not put himself between a 6-pound dog and the 100-pound dog he said was protecting.

Even though Upchurch was found not guilty, he was still smarting. He said he was especially peeved by news reports that quoted him as saying to Richardson: "This is what another dog would do if he wanted to kill your dog."

"I said, 'This is what dogs do to correct each other.' I never used the word 'kill,'" Upchurch said. "I'm innocent. It's what I've said all along," he said. "Heart disease killed the dog."

Upchurch also disagreed with the judge's observation Monday that he could have resolved the August confrontation between Noah and Sasha without touching the smaller dog. "That's his opinion," Upchurch said. "I would say otherwise."

After the verdict, Noah's owner returned to her home and sat crying in a darkened room.

"My heart is aching right now," Richardson said. "We are going to take it to the next level, just like the O.J. case. We're going to take civil action."

DAVID LANCE U

○ This article handed a RPU on 10 OCT 2015 by Joseph Cole U, Jr in Raleigh, NC. The article appeared in The Charlotte Observer on TUE SEP 9, 2008 but was about DLU of Raleigh, NC

3

Man charged in death of neighbor's dog

Raleigh man says he grabbed Chihuahua after it viciously attacked him.

BY THOMAS MCDONALD
thomasi.mcdonald@newsobserver

RALEIGH — By all accounts, Betty Richardson's Chihuahua, Noah, was a well-loved — some would say spoiled — little dog.

Richardson's mother stayed with Noah each afternoon, so he wouldn't be lonely while Richardson worked. The 5-pound dog had a Coach brand collar, an N.C.



Upchurch them.

State jacket for going out on cool days and a raincoat for wet ones. He had pajamas, too, though Richardson said he rarely wore them.

Noah died Aug. 30, just two months after celebrating his 12th birthday.

Richardson says Noah perished under the thumbprint of a man who lives a few doors down from her home. The neighbor, David Lance Upchurch, acknowledges holding the dog down, but only after he says Noah viciously attacked him and his 100-pound Labrador retriever. He says he did not apply enough pressure to kill Noah, and points to studies that show tracheal collapse is a common medical condition among Chihuahuas.

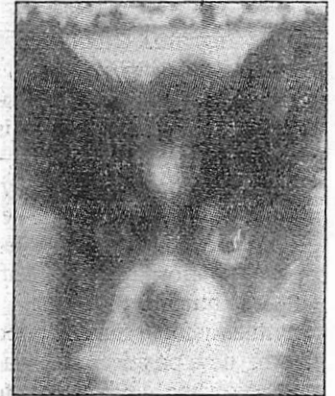
Police on Friday charged Upchurch, 37, with cruelty to animals, a misdemeanor. Upchurch, who works in the (Raleigh) News & Observer's information services department, posted a \$500 bond.

An autopsy was performed at Rollins Diagnostic Laboratory in Raleigh. Richardson said a veterinarian there told her a thumbprint was found under Noah's fur, where he had been pinned down. The doctor could not be reached Monday.

The incident has fueled tensions in the Raleigh neighborhood where Richardson and Upchurch live. Upchurch has even filed a restraining order against another neighbor he says threatened to shoot him over Noah's death.

Inside her family room, Richardson has fashioned a shrine to Noah. Under a photo of the dog staring into the camera, she wrote, "My sweet boy Noah ... R.I.P." His paw print is embedded in clay, and sympathy cards line a shelf. His cremated ashes are kept in a velvet bag with gold lettering that reads, "Until We Meet Again At The Rainbow Bridge."

On the day Noah died, Richardson said, she, her mother and the dog were on their front lawn when Upchurch walked up the cul de sac with Sasha, his Labrador



COURTESY OF BETTY RICHARDSON

Noah, a 12-year-old Chihuahua, was strangled to death on Aug. 30.

retriever. Noah ran to sniff Sasha, and the dogs growled at each other.

Richardson said as she reached to pick up Noah, Upchurch grabbed the dog, flipped him over on his back and held him down while squeezing him between his breastbone and neck with a thumb and forefinger.

Upchurch described the incident as self-defense against a dog attack. He said the unleashed Noah snarled, teeth showing, at him and his 100-pound dog, which he said stood behind him in fear

David Lance Upchurch: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

News & Observer, The: Web Edition Articles (Raleigh, NC) - Wednesday, July 18, 2012

Deceased Name: David Lance Upchurch

David Lance Upchurch, 41, passed away Tuesday, July 17, 2012 in his home. David suffered from a very rare form of cancer that quickly spread and ultimately took his life. He was born in Durham Co., the son of Ann Singleton Upchurch and the late Claiborne Lance Upchurch.

David was a great husband, wonderful father, and loving son and brother. He took great pride in his work and loved his dogs. His devotion and passion for his children was infectious. He showed great strength and courage throughout his battle with cancer. He will be remembered for his knowledge, wit and love and generosity for his family and friends.

David you will be missed but will continue to live on in those who loved you.

In addition to his mother, David is survived by his wife, Kemi Upchurch; son, Joshua Lance Upchurch; daughter, Jordan Olivia Upchurch; brother, Michael Duane Upchurch, Sr.; and a nephew, Michael Duane Upchurch, Jr.

A memorial service will be held Friday 2:00 p.m. at Clements Funeral Chapel in Durham by Ben Weast officiating. Burial of cremains will follow at Maplewood Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to The Liddy Shriver Sarcoma Initiative:
sarcomahelp.org/donations.htm , 17 Bethea Dr. Ossining, NY 10562-1620.

The family is being assisted in Durham by Clements Funeral Service, Inc. 1105 Broad St Durham, NC 27705. Online condolences may be made at www.clementsfuneralservice.com

Copyright (c) 2012 The News and Observer

○ BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO) PG 65

I. MOSES U - Head of Clan

A. COURTNEY U - 4 OF HIS CHILDREN LISTED BELOW AS "7"

- 7 Lawrence Upchurch b: 1826 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: 1866
- +Mary Lawrence m: 1849 in AL, USA
- 8 David Lawrence Upchurch b: 10 May 1851 in Mississippi d: 1926 in Mississippi
- +Elvira Elizabeth Beville b: 02 Mar 1859 in MS, USA m: 06 Feb 1883 in Warren, MS, USA d: 16 Apr 1940
- 9 Somer Sylvester Upchurch b: 25 Sep 1895 in MS, USA d: 23 Jun 1965 in MS, USA
- 9 Robert Henry Upchurch b: 08 Jun 1892 in Oktibbeha, MS, USA d: 21 Dec 1968 in Louisville, Winston, MS, USA
- 9 Minnie Augustas Upchurch b: May 1884 in MS, USA d: 1976
- 9 Frances Octavia Upchurch b: Aug 1889 in MS, USA d: 1916
- 9 Charles Upchurch b: 1883
- 9 Male Upchurch b: 1883
- 8 Francis A Upchurch b: 1849 in Dallas, Alabama
- 8 Gussie Upchurch b: 1849
- 8 Frances Tavi Upchurch b: 1849
- 7 Calvin Burnett Upchurch b: 1825 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1900 in Walker, Texas
- 7 Delinea Delinza Delinthy Upchurch b: 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1880 in Walker, Texas
- +Joseph Conroy m: 21 Dec 1854 in Walker, TX, USA d: Bef. 1860 in Walker, Texas
- 8 Frances E Conroy b: 1855 in Walker, Texas
- +Casady
- 8 John Conroy b: 1857 in TX, USA
- 7 James Courtney Upchurch b: 1838 in Dallas, Alabama d: 28 Jul 1878 in McClennan Cty, Texas
- +Nancy Ann Hickson b: 26 Nov 1842 in Limestone, AL, USA m: 25 Dec 1865 in Walker, TX, USA d: 05 Dec 1924 in Arlington, Tarrant, TX, USA
- 8 Annie M Upchurch b: Jun 1867 in Waco, TX, USA d: 1917 in Arlington, TX, USA
- 8 James T Upchurch b: 29 Oct 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan, TX, USA d: 12 Sep 1950 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, USA

① From 42, pg 73-74 David Lawrence U was son
of Lawrence U, gr of Courtney U + gr of More U, Head
of Clan.

David Lawrence UPCHURCH(477)

David Lawrence UPCHURCH(477) was found in most records as David "Dave" R. UPCHURCH. It is unknown if he changed his name somewhere down the line. He was born in May 1851 either in Mississippi³⁷⁵ or in Delhi, Louisiana.³⁷⁶ On 6 February 1883 in Warren County, Mississippi, he married Elvira "Ellen" Elizabeth BEVILL,³⁷⁷ who was born in 1859. David Lawrence died in 1926, his wife in 1940, and both were buried in Bevill's Hill Methodist Cemetery, Winston County.³⁷⁸ Family history has it that David Lawrence just barely missed serving in the Civil War. He went to New Orleans, Louisiana during the Reconstruction years where he worked as a blacksmith. Some black politicians were found chained and dumped in a river. The chains were traced to the blacksmith shop where David Lawrence worked and he fled

to Mississippi, fearing for his life. At the age of 20 to 22 he worked for the railroad which ran from Mechanicburg to Vicksburg. David Lawrence broke his back while employed by the railroad and was crippled for the rest of his life. He was a perfectionist and continued to support his family by building stone fences and doing other masonry work.³⁷⁹ On 18 July 1885 Elvira UPCHURCH of Yazoo County sold land she owned in Winston County.³⁸⁰ Perhaps this was land she owned from her father's estate. Apparently she and David Lawrence were now living in Yazoo County. This should have been the time period when David Lawrence was employed by the railroad. In 1900 and 1910 the family was living in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.³⁸¹

David Lawrence UPCHURCH(477) had seven children: male infant UPCHURCH(480); Charles UPCHURCH(481); Arthur UPCHURCH(482); Minnie A. UPCHURCH(483); Frances Octavia UPCHURCH(484); Robert Henry UPCHURCH(485); and Somer Sylvester UPCHURCH(486). Male infant UPCHURCH(480) died at an early age. Charles UPCHURCH(481) and Arthur UPCHURCH(482), twins, died at two years of age from a burning accident.³⁸² Minnie A. UPCHURCH(483) was born in May 1884,³⁸³ and married Willie LINDSEY on 25 December 1904 in Winston County.³⁸⁴ She had three children: Jessie LINDSEY(487) who married a CHILDS; Ruby LINDSEY(488) who married a BRADFORD; and Pansy LINDSEY(489) who married a PETTAWAY.³⁸⁵ Frances Octavia UPCHURCH(484) was born in August 1889,³⁸⁶ and died in 1916. She was married to Floyd FRESHOUR³⁸⁷ about 1906, but by 1910 she and her daughter were living in the household of her father, David Lawrence UPCHURCH. Frances Octavia(484) had one child,³⁸⁸ Eula P. FRESHOUR(490), born in 1908, probably in Oktibbeha County.

15 APR 1989

REV DAVID UPCHURCH
701 E. MAEN
HAVANA, IL 62644

Dear Ken Upchurch & Cindy.

I believe you are aware from your sister-in-law Denise that I am heavily interested in the entire extended Upchurch family. Some details are enclosed. Denise thought of all of her close Upchurch relatives that you were most likely to have an interest - thus this letter to you.

Denise has done a wonderful job of keeping my records complete on the family of Floyd Presley Upchurch, so so I don't have any questions from that standpoint.

If you so desire I would be happy to send you a sheet of your line and mine back to Michael Upchurch, I showing how we are related. Would love to have you as a subscriber to the Upchurch Bulletin. Please let me know if you have any questions about your Upchurch heritage.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

3 - compilation on
Joseph Williams!

① See Ltr 28 FEB 1982 Stella Marie U to RPU

David Lee U b 7 SEP 1958 (Springfield, IL) md 27 DEC 1980
 (Colchester, IL) Cynthia Jo Williams b 2 JUL 1959
 (Mansfield, IL). David is son of Floyd Wesley U, Jr
 of the John U. III / Samuel U. Subclass.

② See Ltr 9 JAN 1986 Denise Marie Conroy to RPU

David Lee U has moved to Havana, IL

David Lee U md 27 DEC 1981. Cindy Marie Williams
 [vs Cynthia Jo Williams as given above ?? - RPU]

③ See Ltr 25 FEB 1989 Denise Marie Conroy to RPU

New Address for David Lee U

David & Cindy Upchurch
 701 E. Main
 Havana, IL 62644

④ See Ltr 13 APR 1989 Denise Marie Conroy to RPU

DLU md Cynthia Jo Williams "Cindy". They have
 only three children.

○ See Biopill of William Eugene U - Entry 4 SEP 1979

I. Harmon U - Head of Class

A. James U, II

1. Robert J. M. U b 10 MAR 1833 (NC) d 23 MAR 1880

a. Robert Lee U b 17 AUG 1867 d 4 JUN 1938

(Bur-Ben Cem.) mtd 3 JAN 1892

Emma E. Lincoln b 17 APR 1870

d 26 JUL 1954 (Bur-Ben Cem)

↓
i. Clara Mae U b 27 APR 1892 d 26 APR 1968 mtd 22 NOV 1920
John Albert Jordan

ii. Mattie U b 17 SEP 1893 d 30 JUN 1957 mtd 27 SEP 1901
Buren Rhodes.

iii. Claude U b 3 MAR 1903

iv. David Lee Robert U b 24 NOV 1905 d 5 MAR 1951
mtd 19 JAN 1945 Aldena Gosbie

v. Hester Pinkne U b 19 JUL 1907 d 19 MAR 1976
mtd 26 JUL 1925 Julia Jane Jordan

○ See Str 5 FEB 2004 Charles Vaughn U & RPL
DLRU and Aldena had no issue

DAVID LEE ROBERT U

XID-33091 1/2

From: "GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN - BOLLINGER CO., MD CEMETERIE

A. BAKER CEM. 1/2 MILE SOUTH OF MARBLE HILL, HWY 51 - pg 26

ENTRY	XID					
1	33091	Upchurch	David	1905-	1951-	
2	33142	Upchurch	Aldena F.	1916-	no date	
3	33092	Upchurch	Homer P.	19-Jul-1907	19-Mar-1976	
4	33124	Upchurch	Lula J.	5-Jul-1907	1986-	married 26 Jul 1925

1 = DAVID LEE ROBERT U

2 = ALDENA F GOSKIE

3 = HOMER PINK U

4 = LULA JANE JORDAN

DAVID LEWIS MARCHANT U

① see 1st 12 OCT 1980 Margaret Edna U to RPU
James U b 1822

↓
Joseph William U b 1851

↓
Arthur Lewis U b 1888

↓
a. Margaret Edna U b 4 OCT 1917

b. David Lewis Marchant U b 13 OCT 1920 (N2)

md 19 APR 1958 Alison Mary Block. Their children:
Martin Lewis U
Mary Elizabeth U
Alexander John U.

DAVID LIFTEE U

○ See Profile of Uulima Louisa U - Entry 14 APR 1997

Uulima Louisa U visited Hawaii in about 1975 and at Mokuaikauna Church at Kailua-Kona, HI found a gravestone for David Liftee U and beside it one for Emmaline Liftee U. Upon inquiry she received a letter dated 20CT1975 from the minister of the church Henry K. Boshard who suggested she write Ms. Elaine Uylurch or Mr James K. U. Information in this two page document fits into the Uylurch family as follows: (New information =):

I. William U (RPA originally designated him "Idawawan U")

A. James Kahua U - minister of Mokuaikauna Church

1. William Manono U mtd Emmaline Liftee b 4 JUN 1890
 & 22 FEB 1959. She mtd 1st Charles E. King, now deceased, the most famous Hawaiian composer. She lives Mokuaikauna
 a. David Liftee U adopted son of Emmaline Liftee U. He died at about age 5 and is bur. AS MOT.

2. James K. U^{II}

! Rev Boshard suggested that Uulima write to this James K. U at 1352 Ala Mahanoe 96819 (She did not write but noted she found a William U in the phone book for Volcano, HI) (this William = William Manono U - RPA) Rev Boshard also suggested she write to Mr Elaine Uylurch c/o B. P. Bishop Estate 519 Halekauwila, Honolulu, HI 96813 - which she did but got no answer. (I don't know how this Elaine U fits in - possibly a widow of an Uylurch male - RPA)

This summary placed in Profile of each person mentioned and in the HI files.

○ See #19 NOV 1999 Clyde Charles U, Jr DoR PA (Information from Carol Gammon Kamp)

I. Charles Paterson U of the Melbain U, IV / David U Sublan - David Phillip U Lene - Six children of Charles Paterson listed or shown below (4's)

- 4. Ernest UPCHURCH-170 (b.1889)
- 4. Walter Lee UPCHURCH-171 (b.1897 d.1981)
 - sp: Ethel S. CASEY-198 (b.1901 d.1988)
- 4. Vinesa UPCHURCH-172
- 4. Paul UPCHURCH-174 (d.1972)
 - sp: Celia PHILLIPS-207 (b.1901 m.1919 d.1921)
 - 5. Pauline UPCHURCH-208 (b.1920)
 - sp: Edna ALEXANDER-209 (b.1900 d.1984)
 - 5. Paul Jr. UPCHURCH-210 (b.1927 d.1927)
- 4. Margarete Milaudy UPCHURCH-163 (b.1906 d.1974)
 - sp: Roy SUVER-162 (b.1899 m.1922 d.1978)
 - 5. Edna Mae SUVER-3 (b.1925)
 - sp: Newton Oral Jr. WALKER-5 (b.1924 m.1942 d.1954)
 - 6. Margaret Ann WALKER-157 (b.1944)
 - 6. Patrica June WALKER-158 (b.1945 d.1945)
 - 6. Michael Allen WALKER-4 (b.1946)
 - sp: Carol Gammon KAMP-1 (b.1948)
 - 7. Katie Edna WALKER-12 (b.1979)
 - 7. Jonathan Flynt WALKER-262 (b.1982)
 - 7. Isabel Nichole WALKER-263 (b.1984)
 - sp: Jill Ann BAYLESS-264 (b.1947 m.1964)
 - 7. Travis Allen WALKER-265 (b.1964)
 - 7. Tracey Ann WALKER-266 (b.1967)
 - 6. Lou Ella WALKER-159 (b.1947)
 - 6. Barbara June WALKER-161 (b.1953)
 - 6. Brenda Kay WALKER-160 (b.1949)
 - 4. David Lindsey UPCHURCH-173 (b.1906 d.1906)

DAVID LOUIS U

O OREGON DEATH INDEX 1903-1998

 Oregon Death Index, 1903-98Name: Upchurch, Naomi Fra

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 17 Jun 1986

Certificate: 86-10715

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1901

Name: Upchurch, Kay Eldon

County: Jackson

Death Date: 08 Jan 1995

Certificate: 95-00711

Spouse: Doroth

Birth Date: 18 Jun 1921

Name: Upchurch, Mary Kat

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 10 Aug 1985

Certificate: 85-14638

Birth Date: 24 Jul 1916

Name: Upchurch, John Hen

County: Marion

Death Date: 12 Dec 1985

Certificate: 85-22267

Birth Date: 10 Oct 1913

Name: Upchurch, James Gor

County: Washington

Death Date: 12 Jul 1985

Certificate: 85-12404

Spouse: Carol

Birth Date: 25 Aug 1949

Name: Upchurch, David Louis↑

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 14 Jan 1993

Certificate: 93-01102

Birth Date: 21 Oct 1948

Name: Upchurch, Herbert

County: Jackson

Death Date: 17 Mar 1937

Certificate: 111

Name: Upchurch, Chas

County: Coos

Death Date: 30 May 1939

Certificate: 116

Name: Upchurch, Rena Lav

County: Marion

Death Date: 03 Dec 1985

Certificate: 85-21800

Birth Date: 03 Nov 1923

Name: Upchurch, Sam

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 10 Nov 1975

Certificate: 75-17760

Birth Date: - Sep 1916

Name: Upchurch, George Lou

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 06 Jun 1977

Certificate: 77-08487

Spouse: Jacque

Birth Date: - Sep 1926

Name: Upchurch, Richard S

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 21 Jun 1959

Certificate: 8471

Name: Upchurch, George L

County: Portland

Death Date: 28 Sep 1950

Certificate: 10169

Spouse: Theresa

Name: Upchurch, Ballinger

County: Marion

Death Date: 27 Jul 1959

Certificate: 9072

Name: Upchurch, Elaine

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 27 Nov 1979

Certificate: 79-17470

Birth Date: 29 Mar 1925

Name: Upchurch, Ernest A

County: Lake

Death Date: 18 N 1956

Certificate: 12987

Name: Upchurch, Floyd Hen

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 09 Sep 1977

Certificate: 77-14569

Birth Date: - Jul 1924

Name: Upchurch, Henry Her

County: Coos

Death Date: 25 Mar 1978

Certificate: 78-03860

Spouse: Forba

Birth Date: 25 Feb 1907

① see Notes of visit 30 NOV 1990 Dorothy Fair U to RPM

I. George Louis U, Sr of the George U/Moore U siblings

A. George Louis U, Jr.

1. David Louis U ↑ b 21 OCT 1948 (Portland, OR)

He has been married several times

He has no children.

② see ltr 9 JAN 1991 Wella Candice Mann to RPM

"I have tried to locate the last wife of David U [DLU] Her name is Shirley Holcomb. Holcomb is her new married name. I believe she has left the state. I don't know what her maiden name is. I am sorry but I think that the chapter on David may be closed. David has lived a very unstable life and lives on "Skid Row" somewhere downtown Portland. When Jerry [HIS BROTHER] looks him up I'll tell him to ask him about his owner, Jerry only contacts him once or twice a year - basically to see if he is still alive."

③ see ltr 30 JAN 1995 Dorothy Fair U to RPM

DLU died suddenly in Portland, OR ~~two~~ years ago. He was unmarried, had no children and was living on the streets. It took at least three days before my nephew [Gerald Steven U] was even informed of his brother's death.

○ From Its 20 APR 1995 David Myrtle U & RPH

I. Walter Clarence U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subclass
- John Dudley U Line.

A. Elsie Ferne U

1. Robert Warren Loftis b 31 MAR 1933 (Rural Lamar, OK)
m 10 SEP 1953 (Ragtown, OK) Melba Ruth Price

a. Barbara Ann Loftis b 22 JUN 1954
m 17 MAY 1975 () Patricia Bowlen Fowler

b. Rebecca Ruth Loftis b 24 OCT 1957
m 22 JUL 1978 () Joseph Leon Jeffrey, Jr

c. Joy Christina Loftis b 26 MAY 1974

d. No further issue.

B. Warren Clarence U

1. Phillip Warren U b 2 JAN 1945 (Holdenville, OK)
m 16 JUL 1972 () Rebecca Ethel Noss b 20 MAY 1950

a. Michael Phillip U b 5 JUL 1973 (Midwest City, OK). Still single APR 1995

b. David Lowell U b 3 APR 1975 (Midwest City, OK) Still single APR 1995

○ From ST 20 FEB 2004 Times
Newman U to RPU

from Omaha World Herald
ca last of Nov or first of Dec 1996



Nancy Blanchard 33221

David L. Newman 33213

Don't know of any grandchildren
or children of David.

BLANCHARD - Nancy, age 56 yrs. Surrounded by sons, David U. U,
Glendale, AZ; daughter TAMEE LE CARLSON, Elkhorn, NE;
brothers, Clarence Fender, Carter Iola, IA; Eddie Fender,
Omaha; grandchildren Brandy, Maranda, David, Jr,
Steven and Eric. SERVICES Tues. 2 PM, John A. Gentle-
man Mortuary. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery - - - -
John A. Gentleman Mortuary 3618 - RNMH

NOTE: Will tentatively list the 5 grandchildren as children
of David Lynn U b. 1955 - [Logic: one of them is named
David Jr. and it is possible that Nancy Md 2nd & had
children who had children by her death in 1996 - but
quite unlikely - RPR 7 MAY 2004] CROSSFILE:

- △ NANCY FENDER → TENTATIVE - RM
- △ DAVID LYNN U, SR ↑
- △ BRANDY U
- △ MARANDA U
- △ DAVID LYNN U, JR
- △ STEVEN U
- △ ERIC U

DAVID LYNN U

XFD-33213²

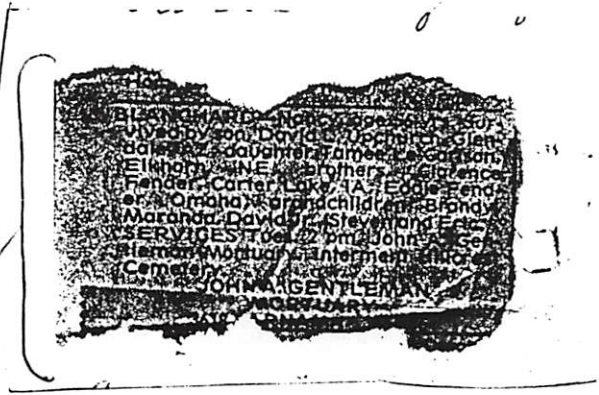
① See ~~the~~ 15 SEP 1988 Truex Newman U to RCM

David Lynn U b 21 MAY 1955 (Omaha,
Douglas Co, NE) is son of Kermit Everett U
of the Harmon U / James U, III Subdary,
- Asa Everett U

DAVID LYNN U, JR

From Stg 20 FEB 2004 Truex
Newman U to RPU

from Omaha World Herald
ca last of Nov or first of Dec 1996



Nancy Blanchard 33221

David L. Newman 33213

Don't know of any grandchildren
or children of David.

BLANCHARD - Nancy, age 56 yrs. Surrounded by sons, David U. U,
Glendale, AZ; daughter TAMEE LE CARLSON, Elkhorn, NE;
brothers, Clarence Fender, Carter Iuka, IA; Eddie Fender,
Omaha; grandchildren Mandy, Maranda, David, Jr,
Steven and Eric. SERVICES Tues. 2 PM, John A. Gentle-
man Mortuary. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery - - - -
John A. Gentleman Mortuary 3618 - RNM

NOTE: Will tentatively list the 5 grandchildren as children
of David Lynn U to 1955 - [Logic: one of them is named
David Jr. and it is possible that Nancy Md 2nd & had
children who had children by her death in 1996 - but
quite unlikely - RPU 7 MAY 2004] CROSSFILE:

- Δ NANCY FENDER → TENTATIVE - RM
- Δ DAVID LYNN U, SR
- Δ BRANDY U
- Δ MARANDA U
- Δ DAVID LYNN U, JR ↑
- Δ STEVEN U
- Δ ERIC U

① See Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

I. William Beuy U of the Harmon U / Benjamin U
Sublan - Osborn U line.

A. William Terrell U b 17 AUG 1900 (Troup Co, GA) d 1 NOV 1971 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA) md JUN 1927 ()
Elizabeth See b 25 JUN 1908 (Camp Hill, AL) d JAN 1981 (Troup Co, GA)

|| dau of Beaman Justice and Lourene Coats

- 1. John Beuy U b 15 APR 1928 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
- 2. William Howard U b 7 FEB 1930 (La Grange, Troup Co, GA)
- 3. David Emmett U, MDE b 10 JUN 1933 (Troup Co, GA) md 14 NOV 1953 (San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX) Agnes Imogene McKinney b 2 AUG 1934 (Pentatec, Pentatec Co, MS)

a. David Lynn U b 2 OCT 1954 (Port Arthur, TX)
md (1st) 17 JUN 1978 (Nacogdoches, TX) Georgia Kay Justice
b 9 FEB 1955 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX) d 24 NOV 1993 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX) → [dau of David Donnell]
md (2nd) 17 SEP 1994 () Jeannie Donnell b 22 SEP 1963
i. Keri Lynn U b 27 FEB 1986 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX)

② see DLUP file of David Emmett U - entry 3 APR 1996
DLUP md (1st) Georgia Kay Justice born Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX.

md (2nd) Jeannie Garden Donnell b 22 SEP 1962 (Dover, DE). She has a child by an earlier mg named Taylor Garden William (F) b 20 MAY 1992. Their DLUP has only two children - one of which is a step-child

③ See It's 18 JAN 1997 David Emmett U d RPU - DLUP md 2nd w/ Jeannie Garden Donnell b 22 SEP 1962 (NOT 1963)

⑦ TX Birth

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|------|--|------------|---|-----------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | LYNN | | 10-02-1954 | m | JEFFERSON |
|----------|-------|------|--|------------|---|-----------|

⑧ TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| 098145 | UPCHURCH DAVID
L | 23 | JUSTICE GEORGIA
K | 23 | 6/17/1978 | NACOGDOCHES |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|-------------|

⑨ TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| 127514 | UPCHURCH DAVID
L | 39 | DONNELL JEANNE | 32 | 9/17/1994 | NACOGDOCHES |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|-------------|

⑩ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Keri Lynn Upchurch | 27-Feb-86 | Female | Nacogdoches | David Lynn Upchurch ↑ | Georgia Kay Justice |

⑪ From profile of David Emmett U - Entry 25 JAN 2009
DLU ↑ a 30 NOV 2007 (Cotulla, LaSalle CO, TX)

DAVID M

DAVID M

4



Land Patents

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|------------------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH,
DAVID M | IL | 08/15/1849 11060 | IL1790__437 |
| UPCHURCH,
DAVID M | IL | 08/15/1849 11576 | IL1790__479 |

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID M

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID M

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 29 ↑ | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID M

u

TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| 016255 | UPCHURCH DAVID
M | 27 | HARRINGTON
KRISTY A | 25 | 1/9/1981 | RED RIVER |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------|-----------|

DAVID M

U

○ TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------|----|------------|-----------|
| 138898 | UPCHURCH DAVID
M | 33 | BIVINS PHILLIS J | 23 | 10/21/1987 | RED RIVER |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------|----|------------|-----------|

DAVID M

u

TX m j

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| 012510 | UPCHURCH DAVID
M | 32 | BIVINS PHILLIS J | 21 | 1/28/1986 | RED RIVER |
|--------|---------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|-----------|

O IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|
| 1 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM | SHAW, SARAH | GALLATIN | 02/19/1841 |
| 2 | JONES, ROBERT M | UPCHURCH, MARTHA N | GALLATIN | 07/06/1851 |
| 3 | UPCHURCH, CESWELL B | CLETON, SARAH | GALLATIN | 10/16/1842 |
| 4 | UPCHURCH, JONATHAN B | MOORE, MARY E | GALLATIN | 12/24/1891 |
| 5 | UPCHURCH, JONOTHAN | BROWN, NANCY | GALLATIN | 05/26/1834 |
| 6 | UPCHURCH, GEORGE E | BINKLEY, MARY I | GALLATIN | 01/03/1875 |
| 7 | BRAMBLETT, NATHAN (SEE BRAMLETT) | UPCHURCH, POLLY | GALLATIN | 04/05/1820 |
| 8 | BRAMLETT, NATHAN (SEE BRAMBLETT) | UPCHURCH, POLLY | GALLATIN | 04/05/1820 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, ROBERT | PINGLETON, MOLLIE | GALLATIN | 11/18/1896 |
| 10 | BRAMLET, ALLEN | UPCHURCH, MALITTA | GALLATIN | 03/17/1844 |
| 11 | ISSAC, JOHN | UPCHURCH, ELIZA JANE | GALLATIN | 12/22/1842 |
| 12 | <u>UPCHURCH, DAVID M</u> ↑ | MORRIS, MALVINA | GALLATIN | 11/17/1842 |
| 13 | WHITESIDE, WILLIAM | UPCHURCH, MARY ANN | GALLATIN | 10/14/1841 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH, JOHN F | JONES, MARTHA M | GALLATIN | 03/24/1842 |
| 15 | THOMPSON, JOSEPH | UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH | GALLATIN | 11/19/1840 |
| 16 | HOUSLEY, JOHN | UPCHURCH, SUSANNAH | GALLATIN | 00/00/1836 |
| 17 | WELCH, EGBERT G | UPCHURCH, NANCY O | GALLATIN | 12/17/1845 |

DAVID M

U

O IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1 | UPCHURCH, DAVID M ↑ | GRISHAM, SARAH F | SALINE | 12/19/1872 |
| 2 | UPCHURCH, DAVID O | GRATTON, CLAUDIA (BK A-1 PG 71) | SALINE | 05/02/1883 |
| 3 | UPCHURCH, DAVID P | BARTON, MELINDA | SALINE | 01/04/1874 |
| 4 | UPCHURCH, DAVID R | KARNS, LOVINIA | SALINE | 06/04/1857 |
| 5 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | JONES, AMANDA | SALINE | 09/15/1850 |
| 6 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | SMITH, LETHA ANN | SALINE | 06/02/1853 |
| 7 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LONZANIA J THOMAS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 8 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | BARTON, MARGARET A | SALINE | 04/05/1866 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LOURANIA J MRS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 10 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABOURN, MALISSA C/KATIE | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 11 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABORN, MELISSA C | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 12 | UPCHURCH, WILSON | EASTWOOD, NORA E (BK F PG 235) | SALINE | 04/07/1881 |
| 13 | UPCHURCH, J H | HORN, ARDENIA (BK H PG 96) | SALINE | 12/24/1893 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | HARRIS, MALINDA R B | SALINE | 04/18/1875 |
| 15 | UPCHURCH, FRANK | BROWN, MARY S (BK F PG 80) | SALINE | 11/03/1887 |
| 16 | UPCHURCH, W A (YR MAYBE 1892) | COFFEE, JENNETTIE (BK H PG 13) | SALINE | 12/31/1893 |
| 17 | UPCHURCH, W D | ELDER, ELLA M (BK A-1 PG 275) | SALINE | 07/24/1895 |
| 18 | UPCHURCH, H L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 19 | UPCHURCH, CHARLES | NAUGLE, ELLA (BK H PG 194) | SALINE | 01/06/1895 |
| 20 | UPCHURCH, JOHN D | HICKS, MARTHA H | SALINE | 10/04/1860 |
| 21 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MASSEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MAPEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 22 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MAPEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MASSEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 23 | UPCHURCH, HIRAM L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 24 | UPCHURCH, JOHN W | RHINE, JENNETTE | SALINE | 08/08/1867 |
| 25 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | COFFEE, JULIETTE L | SALINE | 10/10/1882 |
| 26 | UPCHURCH, WILLIS A | BROTHERS, HARRIET J | SALINE | 09/01/1861 |

DAVID M

4

○ IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

| Last Name | First Name | Middle Name | Sex/
Race | Age | Death
Date | County | City |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
| UPCHURCH | MARY | E | F/W | UNK | 1943-01-22 | SALINE | ELDORADO |
| UPCHURCH | W | D | M/W | UNK | 1946-10-17 | SALINE | ELDORADO |
| UPCHURCH | HANNAH | | F/W | UNK | 1934-10-25 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | HIRAM | LEWIS | M/W | UNK | 1931-03-17 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | MARY | NELLY | F/W | UNK | 1918-11-07 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | LOUZANIE | | F/W | UNK | 1940-09-20 | SALINE | RALEIGH |
| UPCHURCH | RAY | | M/W | UNK | 1919-03-01 | SALINE | RALEIGH |
| UPCHURCH | EDITH | LEE | F/W | UNK | 1934-03-11 | SALINE | CARRIER MILLS |
| UPCHURCH | O DRYARA | & | F/W | UNK | 1929-12-07 | SALINE | CARRIER MILLS |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | M ¹ | M/W | Y-83 | 1949-02-17 | SALINE | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | PATTERSON | M/W | Y-65 | 1949-06-05 | SALINE | |

DAVID M U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Advertising
Upchurch C W
Upchurch David M ↗
Upchurch Gerry
Upchurch James L
Upchurch James L
Upchurch Phillip N
Upchurch S G
Upchurch S J

5000 Lake Fjord Pass
257 Hidden Lake Ct
1433 Old Virginia Ct Se
1635 S Ridge Dr Ne
5000 Lake Fjord Pass
5000 Lake Fjord Pass
5010 Riverhill Rd
3501 Windridge Dr
2442 Robinson Rd Ne

Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta
Marietta

GA 30068-1640 404-993-4329
GA 30068-4829 404-973-8430
GA 30067-8463 404-952-4871
GA 30066-4413 404-977-7901
GA 30068-1640 404-993-4329
GA 30068-1640 404-993-4329
GA 30068-4858 404-578-1560
GA 30066-2656 404-428-6628
GA 30068-2250 404-977-7766

David M. Lynch

A Morgan sent 21 Feb 50.

David M. Lynch
506 W. Albany
Peoria, Ill. 61604

} AF

DAVID M. U

① Address No 18 in Morgan 28 DEC 1979 JG DRD4

Mr David M. Yehurch } in AF
506 W. Albany
Peoria, IL 61604 }

① David Macklin U b 10 JUL 1822 (TN) d 6 NOV 1888 (Saline Co, IL) md Malvina Merric on 17 NOV 1842 in Gallatin Co, IL. His estate was probated. He is bur Bethel Creek Cem, Saline Co, IL. He is son of John U of the John U III / Samuel U Subdan. (29, Pg 189). David had 9 bro + sister. As they each became of age they willed their inheritance to David.

② see str 20 AUG 1853 Jeta Nelson to RPA
on 1850 census - Saline Co, IL - House 99

| | | | |
|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| David M. U | age 27 | b TN | farmer |
| MALINDA U | age 29 | b VA | |
| Mary K. U. | age 6 | b IL | |
| Martha J. U | age 5 | b IL | |
| John W U | age 4 | b IL | |
| Hiram L. U | age 4 | b IL | |

Perry Coffey age 12 b IL - probably son of Malinda.

③ David Macklin U "Mack" and Melvina (Merric) U lived north of Raleigh, IL in Long Branch TWP, He was a farmer and a deacon in the Wolf Creek Baptist Church at Eldorado, IL. He was dismissed to join "any other church of our faith and order on first Lord's day in JUN 1851". Signed by Jacob Broden, Moderator & Hiram Burnett, clerk. David & Malvina had 10 children. (29, Pg 197)

④ see str 10 OCT 1997 Melinda Westbrock Berg to RPA
She spells the name of DMU, I as "MACLIN"

DAVID MACKLIN U, I

XED-8273

- ① David Macklin U was son of John U b 12 OCT 1798 +
gc of Samuel U head of John U / Samuel U Sublet
Catherine (Johnson) U was alive in AUG of 1894, as
her signature appears in Saline Co, IL Probate
Court records receiving her "widow's dower" from
son David Macklin U's property which he inherited
at the death of his father John U (29, Pg 162). ②

○ See Saline Co, IL Records - Saline Co, IL Probates
VOL III - (Boxes 33-40) - To RPU from Paula Jean
Hannah on 23 MAR 1995).

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. Samuel U

1. John U

a. David Macklin U, I b. 10 JUL 1822 (TN)
d. 6 NOV 1888 (Saline Co, IL)

DAVID M. UPCHURCH ↑

Box 34-8

Date of death - 6 November 1888

Heirs - No widow. Children: Mary Coffey, J. W. Upchurch, H. L. Upchurch,
E. H. Upchurch, Margaret E. Grable, Clemantine Thomas, Emma Florence
Smith.

Administrator - H. L. Upchurch

Bondsmen - C.D. Hall, J. C. Upchurch, J. W. Braden, J. P. Chenault

Date adm. began - 31 July 1894

Final return - 4 Feb. 1896

Appraisers - J. C. Upchurch, C. D. Hall, John W. Brady.

FURTHER IDENTIFICATION OF ABOVE.

DAVID M. U = DAVID MACKLIN U, I ↑

MARY COFFEY (DAU) = mrs MARY CATHERINE U

J. W. U (SON) = JOHN W. U

H. L. U (SON) = MIRIAM LEWIS U

E. H. U (SON) = EBEN H. U

MARGARET E GRABLE (DAU) = MARGARET E. U. (mrs)

CLEMANTINE THOMAS (DAU) = MELVINA CLEMENTINE U (mrs)

EMMA FLORENCE SMITH (DAU) = mrs EMILY FLORENCE U

OTHERS ARE NOT IDENTIFIED

WHO IS J. C. U?

DAVID MACKLIN U, II

XID-10415 ①

① ~~see~~ David Macklin U b 2 JUN 1846 (Gallatin Co, IL
d 18 DEC 1874 (Saline Co, IL) md 19 DEC 1872 (Saline Co, IL)
Sarah Grisham. Two children (29, pg 237)

[David Macklin U is son of Thomas L. U. of the
John U III / Samuel U Subelan]

② see marriage record - Saline Co, IL

David M. U md 19 DEC 1872 Sarah F. Grisham

③ see ltr 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U DR PA

David Macklin U, II md Sarah F. Grisham and had
two children.

1. Mary Parker U b FEB 1875 d 1887 (Typhoid Fever)
2. Robert Franklin U.

DM U, II b 2 JUN 1846 d 22 DEC 1873 md JAN or FEB 1873
and moved into a log home which he had built. The
house did not have a loft in it and they did their
cooking on the fireplace. He built a tobacco barn,
a log stable, and a small crib and a smokehouse.
He died at about the age of 28 and what was
called at the time consumption

④ see ltr 12 MAY 1988 James Newman U DR PA

David Macklin U, II, my GF, is buried in the
Bethel Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cem located
near Raleigh, IL. He md S. F. Grisham d 24
JAN 1932 (Saline Co, IL) (Bur AS #05)

DAVID MACKLIN U, II

[COPIES OF PAGES 4, 5 & 6 MADE FOR: 4

Δ DAVID MACKLIN U, II "FATHER"

Δ SARAH FRANCES GRISHAM "MOTHER" ②

- David Macklin Upchurch, II
- Born - June 2, 1846
- Deceased - December 22, 1874

Δ + □ + □ The son of Thomas L. and Mary Davis Upchurch was born June 2, 1846.

Δ + Δ He and mother, Sarah Francis Grisham, were married January or Feb-

Δ ruary, 1873 and moved to a log home which he had built. The house

□ did not even have a loft in it and they did their cooking on the

Δ fireplace. Father also had built a tobacco barn, a log stable, and

- small crib and a smokehouse.

Δ + Δ I was born December 27, 1873. Father died December 22, 1874 at
- about the age of 28, with what was called at the time, consumption,
Δ and my only sister was born February, 1875

↳ [MARY PARLEE U]

Δ + Δ I very well remember when mother bought her first stove, a very
- small cook stove; and also when the north porch was built up for
Δ a cook room. That is, I remember the porch before it was made
Δ a kitchen and I also remember when neighbors donated the labor,
- cut logs, hauled them to the saw mill and hauled the lumber back
Δ to put a loft on our house. Frank Upchurch, whom we called Cousin
Δ Frank, was a man we almost worshiped and Ed Anderson, a cousin of
- mine, did the most of the work gratis.

↳ [EDWARD T. ANDERSON]

COPIES OF PAGES 4, 5, 6 & 7 MADE FOR:

Δ ROBERT FRANKLIN U "I"

□ Sarah Francis Grisham

□ + Δ My mother, as already stated, was the daughter of Daniel and
 Δ Mary Marshal Grisham, whose maiden name was Critcher. Both were
 - from North Carolina and emigrated to Tennessee when mother was
 Δ + Δ about three years old and her brother George was about 2 years
 - old. They lived there until the fall before the close of the
 - Civil War which was in the spring of 1865 so they say, and
 - suffered the ravage of war.

- They had to smuggle their way out, telling the gorillas they
 Δ were just moving down the country a way. Mother at this time
 - was about 13 years old.

Δ + Δ + Δ They bought and settled at the place where Herman Upchurch lives;
 □ + Δ where grandfather died. Grandmother then sold the place to H. L. → [HIRAM LEWIS U]
 □ + Δ Hiram Upchurch and lived with brother which was after father's
 - death. ? ← [SARAH FRANCES GRISHAM] ← [WILLIAM HERMAN U]

Δ + Δ + □ + □ Mother by the help of grandmother and father's mother and hard
 □ labor managed to make a living for my sister, whose name was
 Δ + Δ Mary Parlee. Mother raised tobacco, wove, washed, knit, and
 Δ sewed for neighbors. By this time, we had at that time what
 - was called a common living. → [MARY DAVIS]

- At that time it was not to uncommon for women to walk 2 or 3
 - miles or even more to town and young folks to do the same to
 - church and other things to do.

Δ + Δ At the age of 2, I had a siege of pneumonia and at 4 I had the
 Δ same and again at 6. This I very well remember. All this
 Δ added to mother's burden.

Δ + Δ As we think back of these days, the labor, hardships and love of
 Δ a mother and my mother had plenty of all this, it almost brings
 Δ tears to my eyes. My Uncle George Grisham moved in with us about
 - 1880 and made a crop. All of us together were 10 in this log
 - house. This did not help us much for the chinch bugs had almost
 - destroyed the crops everywhere together with the drought. Uncle
 Δ + Δ moved back to his home on the farm and Biram Felps, mother's
 - nephew came to farm for the next year.

Δ + Δ In January or February, mother married N. J. Barton - he had one
 Δ boy, Joe, 4 years old, and I was 8 years old. On December 4,
 Δ + Δ Henry E. Barton, my first half brother was born. This was about
 Δ 1882 and September, 1884, Sam was born.

△ Sarah Francis Grisham (continued)

→ [N. J. BARTON]

- △ + △ Stepfather was a good man, labored hard and I don't think was
- △ ever out of debt until I was about grown-up. Sickness and doctor
- △ + △ bills kept us down or in debt. He and my sister both had typhoid
- △ + △ fever which took my sister away at the age of 12 and Henry when
- small had a long siege of sickness.
-
- △ All this, together with hard work, broke mother's health down.
- △ Up to this time, she had been a real strong woman and although
- able to do housework, never gained her health back.

DAVID MACKLIN U, III

XID-19852

- ① David Macklin U, II and Mary Ann Westy. They live in Peoria, IL and have one dau. DMU, II is son of Thomas Euell U & gr of Robert Franklin U of the James U, III / Samuel U Salidas (29, Pg 242).

① see pts 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U & R 64

David Macklin U, III b 8 DEC 1942 ind.

Mary Ann —. He is son of Thamar Emell U
& gr of Robert Franklin U of Tho John U, III/
Samuel U Sudan.

① See Ltr 19 JUN 1990 Ann NMNU to RPU
David Mark U b 13 MAR 1950 (HI) d 28 OCT
1977, son of Joseph Staley U, fr + gr of Joseph
Staley U, sr of Ethel Mose U / Whitney U
Subclan - Bennett A. U Gene

② See Ltr 9 JUL 1990 Joseph Staley U, fr to RPU
DMU b Tripl'a General Hospital, Honolulu, HI
Md Dora Frances Durden. No issue.
DMU d Grayson Co, VA. → should be
Lunston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC - see other
data - RPU - 18 SEP 2002

DAVID MARK U

XFD-25398 (2)

○ NC DEATHS 1968-1996 - Few below h & d Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC except for David Mark U who was born in Beaufort Co, VA

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, MOLLIE Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth
Place of Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth
Institution: Home Death Date: April 30, 1971
Gender: Female Race: White
Age: 86 Years 00 Months 00 Days Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Never Married Attendant: Medical Examiner

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, DAVID MARK Birth Date: 13 March 1950 Death Date Date:
28 October 1977
Gender: Male Race: White
Age: 27 Years Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Residence: , Beaufort, Virginia Marital Status:
Divorced
Attendant: Medical Examiner Mode of Burial: Burial out of state
Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ROBERT Death Date: 16 February 1993 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Race: White
Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Age: 58 Years
Autopsy: Marital Status: Divorced
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 12 July 1934 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 238446815

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JOHN HOWARD Birth Date: 16 April 1913 Death Date Date:
18 March 1977
Gender: Male Race: White
Age: 63 Years Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Marital Status: Married
Attendant: Physician Mode of Burial: Burial in state
Hospital: Home

○ Obituary Reid in Ltr 8 FEB 1996 James Allen Arnold, Sr. DRPH

- I. James E. Tucker
 md (1) Mary Elizabeth Nowell
- A. James Robert Tucker
 - B. Martha Tucker
 md (1) -- Jordan
 - C. Nancy Lee Tucker
 - D. Judy Tucker
 md (1) -- U*



JAMES R. "TED" TUCKER
 NOV. 6, 1945 - FEB. 1, 1996
 WENDELL — James Robert "Ted" Tucker, 50, of 761 Marshburn Rd., died Thursday evening. He was the son of the late James E. and Mary Elizabeth Nowell Tucker. He was a micrologist, graduating in 1968 from UNC and was a member of the UNC Alumni. Funeral service 2 p.m. Monday, Strickland Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Greenmount Cemetery. Funeral service, 2 p.m. Monday, Strickland Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Greenmount Cemetery.
 Surviving: sisters, Martha T. Jordan of Wendell, Nancy Lee Tucker of Franklinton, Judy T. Upchurch of Raleigh; four nieces; one great-niece; one great-nephew.
 The family suggest that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Eastern Wake Senior Center, 323 Lake Dr., Wendell, N.C. 27591.
 The family will receive friends from 3-5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, other times at the home of Martha Jordan, 609 Gaslight Tr., Wendell.

* Presume this is
David Marshall U ↑
 - RPH

○ 1980 Phone Book
 David M. Upchurch
 7029 Battle Ridge Rd
 Raleigh, NC
 [Assume this is DMU-RPH]

○ From Ennis 6 JAN 2009 Joanne
 Please to RPH
David M. U and Judy Elizabeth Tucker U 1951. They
 and in Wake Co, NC

DAVID MARSHALL U

Temp ②

① See Notes of RPA visit 28 FEB 1985 to Helen Gardner,

I. Hanson U to 25 MAY 1814

A. John Worth U

1. Clarence Milton U Sr.

a. Clarence Milton U Jr.

i. David Marshall U

and Judy Truher of Wendell, NC

They live in
Raleigh, NC

(E) Kelly U &

(II) No further issue

RECORDS FOR THOMAS U 1815-1889 OF WAYNE CO, KY - RPA 12 MAR 2011
1850 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY DIV #1
1860 CENSUS - WAYNE CO., KY PO= MONTICELLO

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MOSES U 1790-1859

- 1. THOMAS U 1815-1889
MD (1ST) ABT 1835 (WAYNE CO, KY) SOPHIA PRIVET 1817-1852

| Name | Age |
|--------------------|------------|
| Thomas Upchurch | 1815 35 NC |
| Sophia Upchurch | 1815 35 NC |
| Martin Upchurch | 1836 14 KY |
| Lucinda Upchurch | 1838 12 |
| George Upchurch | 1840 10 |
| Ruth Upchurch | 1842 8 |
| Elizabeth Upchurch | 1844 6 |
| Shadrach Upchurch | 1847 3 |

| Name | Age |
|---------------------|------------|
| Thomas Upchurch | 1818 42 KY |
| Mary Upchurch | 1822 38 TN |
| Elizabeth Upchurch | 1845 15 KY |
| Shadrack M Upchurch | 1848 12 KY |

- MD (2ND) (C) MARY - (MARSH) GRIMES "POLLY" 1820 - 1903

- a. DAVID MARTIN U b 1836
- b. LUCINDA LEEANN U b 20 JAN 1837
- c. GEORGE U b 1840
- d. RUTH U b 1842
- e. ELIZABETH U b 10 JUN 1844
- f. SHADRACK MARION U b 10 OCT 1848
- g. - - - COULD BE ONE OF ABOVE (a-f)
- h. MARY JANE U b 5 NOV 1859
- i. ODA MARTIN U b 25 SEP 1879 (AKA OPA MARTIN CARTER)

1870 CENSUS - WAYNE CO., KY - SLICKFORD

| Name | Age |
|-----------------|------------|
| Thomas Upchurch | 1815 55 TN |
| Mary Upchurch | 1828 42 TN |
| Amanda Upchurch | 1867 3 KY |

1880 CENSUS - WAYNE CO., KY SLICKFORD

| Name | Age |
|----------------------|------------|
| Thomas Upchurch HUSB | 1817 63 KY |
| Mary Upchurch WIF | 1820 60 TN |
| Amanda Upchurch GP | 1866 14 KY |
| Mary J. Upchurch GC | 1860 20 KY |
| Oda Upchurch STEPSON | 1859 9m KY |

h. - - - COULD BE ONE OF ABOVE (a-f)

- i. AMANDA U b 1 APR 1866
- MD 12 JUN 1884 (KY) GILES BERRY U b 19 DEC 1860 (WAYNE CO, KY) S/O GEORGE U b 1810; GS/O SHADRACK U; GGS/O GEORGE U - Head of clan

HOWEVER - RPA NOTES SHOW AMANDA U WAS NOT A GRANDCHILD OF THOMAS U - BUT RATHER WAS A CHILD OF A DAU OF THE 2ND WIFE OF THOMAS U

NOT A VALID OPTION - SEE BELOW

ALL follows:

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SHADRACK U

- 1. GEORGE U b 1810
- a. GILES BERRY U
- 2. SELAS U
- a. MOSES U b 1838
- i. AMANDA U

I. - - GRIMES

- A. JOSEPH GRIMES MD (C) MARY MARSH 1815-1889
- 1. HARRIET GRIMES
- MD (C) MOSES U b 1838
- a. AMANDA U b 1817 MD (C) GILES BERRY U

MD

B. MOSES U 1790-1859

- 1. THOMAS U 1815-1889

1ST COUSINS ONCE REMOVED

① Martin U b 1836 was the son of Thomas U and mrd Deborah Morris b 1835. He is of the George U / Moses U Subclass - Thomas U Line (29, Pg 80)

② see str 25 FEB 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPL- Pg 74
Martin U b Wayne Co, KY mrd Deborah Morris

③ Birth Records 11 NOV 1998

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| UPCHURCH, William F. | Birth |
| Sex: Male | |
| Birth Date: 02 Jun 1858 | Birthplace: Near Monticello, Wayne, Ky |
| | Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky |
| Father: <u>Martin UPCHURCH</u> ↑ | |
| Mother: Daborah MORRIS | |
| Source: FHL Number 216842 | Dates: 1852-1858 |

④ see str 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPL- Pg 678
David Martin U b 1836 (Wayne Co, KY) mrd (?) Deborah Morris b 1836, dau of Thomas Morris and Jane Brummitt.

⑤ Birth Records 11 NOV 1998

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH, Martin | Birth |
| Sex: Male | |
| Birth Date: 09 Aug 1857 | Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent |
| | Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky |
| Father: <u>David UPCHURCH</u> ↑ | |
| Mother: Debba MORRIS | |
| Source: FHL Number 216842 | Dates: 1852-1858 |

- ⑥ CENSUS EXTRACT FOR THE THOMAS U LINE (THOMAS U = XIR 390) IN THE GEORGE U / MOSES U SUBCLAN.
A. 1830 - WAYNE CO, KY

There is a slot in the MOSES U Household for a son age 15-20 = THOMAS U AGE 15 b 1815

- B. 1840 - WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U - 20-30 AGE 25 b 1815

FEMALE 20-30 = [NEE SOPHIA PRIVETT AGE 23 b 1917]

MALE 0-5 = [MARTEN U[↑] AGE 4 b 1836]

FEMALE 0-5 = [LUCINDA U AGE 2 b 1838]

- C. 1850 - WAYNE CO, KY - Taken 6 SEP 1850

THOMAS U 35 M Farmer 150 b NC Can R/W

SOPHIA U 35 F b NC Can R/W [nee SOPHIA PRIVETT]

MARTEN U[↑] 14 M b KY In School

LUCINDA U 12 F b KY In School

GEORGE U 10 M b KY In School

RUTH U 8 F b KY

ELIZABETH U 6 F b KY

SHADRACK U 3 M b KY [SHADRACK MARION U]

- D. 1860 WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U 42 b KY

MARY U 38 b KY [nee MARY (MARSH) GRIMES]

ELIZABETH U 15 b KY

SHADRACK M. U 12 b KY [SHADRACK MARION U]

- E. 1870 WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U

MARY U [nee MARY (MARSH) GRIMES]

AMANDA U [GRANDAU]

- F. 1880 WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U WM 63 b KY

MARY U 60 b TN [nee MARY (MARSH) GRIMES]

AMANDA U 14 b KY - GD² of[↑]

MARY J U 20 b KY - GD [MARY JANE U] [ACTUALLY MOTHER OF ODA U]

ODA U 9/12 b KY SON [ODA MARTEN U → CARTER]

⑦ UPCHURCH RECORDS found in a Library book in Grapevine, TX by Betty June Bean and sent to Melva Davis U who sent same to RLU in Ltr 9 FEB 00

- 1, 2 UPCHURCH, John and Louisa Wood:
3 dau, not named born 5 Dec 1854.
- 4 UPCHURCH, John (owner):
5 Black female named Hannah (Upchurch) born ___ Nov
- 6, 7 UPCHURCH, John H. and Polly Williams:
8 dau, Elizabeth K. Upchurch born 4 Nov 1852.
- 9, 10 UPCHURCH, Joseph and Sarah J. Matthews:
11 dau, Rebecca Upchurch born 3 Jan 1857.
- 12 UPCHURCH, Louisa:
13 Illegitimate dau, Canzada Catharine Upchurch bor
 on Otter Creek; Remarks: "father Inorg" (ign
- 14 UPCHURCH, Margaret:
15 Illegitimate son, Francis M. Edwards born ___ Dec
 Otter Creek; parents born and reside on Otte
16 Remarks; "father said to be R. Edwards = thi
 stranger made his advent into this world bef
 were legally married".
- 17, 18 UPCHURCH, Martin and Deborah "Debbie" Morris: (see Davi
19 son, William F. Upchurch born 2 June 1858 near P
- 20, 21 UPCHURCH, Shadrack and Jane Craig:
22 son, Columbus Upchurch born 17 May 1858 on Beave

DAVID MICHAEL

DAVID MICHAEL U

© TX Births

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|---------|--|------------|---|--------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | MICHAEL | | 03-27-1983 | m | DALLAS |
|----------|-------|---------|--|------------|---|--------|

DAVID MICHAEL U, SR XID - 14122

① David Michael U b 12 JAN 1947 (Bristol, CT)
and Janice Cusconith b 9 FEB 1952 (Hartford,
CT). David is son of James Melvin U of
~~the~~ More U / Courtney U Subdan - William
Hanson U, Sr (42, Pg 86, 101).

DAVID MICHAEL U, JR

XID - 14126

① David Michael U, Jr b 27 MAR 1975 (Bristol, CT)
is son of Sr of the Moss U / Courtney U
Suldan - William Hanson U, Sr (42, pg 86, 101)

DAVID MICHAEL

DAVID MICHAEL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>David Michael Upchurch</u> ↑ | 27-Mar-83 | Male | Dallas | Michael Dennis Upchurch | Mildred Ann Tolman |
| John Jacob Upchurch | 19-Dec-80 | Male | Dallas | Michael Dennis Upchurch | Mildred Ann Tolman |
| Kathryn Dawn Upchurch | 13-Feb-79 | Female | Dallas | Michael Dennis Upchurch | Mildred Ann Tolman |
| Kelly Denise Upchurch | 20-Feb-85 | Female | Dallas | Michael Dennis Upchurch | Mildred Ann Tolman |

DAVID MICHAEL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Joshuah Edward Upchurch | 5-Oct-88 | Male | Nueces | David Michael Upchurch | Claudia Dee Perry |
| Micah Nicole Upchurch | 3-Dec-87 | Female | Titus | David Michael Upchurch | Phillis Jean Bivins |

DAVID N. U.

① Address in Tucson, AZ Phone Book - Copied 29 APR 1975

David N. Ushchuk

920 West La Posadita

Tucson, AZ 85705

Phone 888-4736

} In AF

① See It 28 MAR 1986 Emma Virginia U & RDU
David Nelson U b 25 FEB 1977 (SC) is
son of Byron Nelson U, gr of Lewis Nelson U, Sr
& gr of George Richmond U Sr of the
Hammen U / Hamell U Subclass.

○ IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1 | UPCHURCH, DAVID M | GRISHAM, SARAH F | SALINE | 12/19/1872 |
| 2 | <u>UPCHURCH, DAVID O</u> ↑ | GRATTON, CLAUDIA (BK A-1 PG 71) | SALINE | 05/02/1883 |
| 3 | UPCHURCH, DAVID P | BARTON, MELINDA | SALINE | 01/04/1874 |
| 4 | UPCHURCH, DAVID R | KARNS, LOVINIA | SALINE | 06/04/1857 |
| 5 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | JONES, AMANDA | SALINE | 09/15/1850 |
| 6 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | SMITH, LETHA ANN | SALINE | 06/02/1853 |
| 7 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LONZANIA J THOMAS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 8 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | BARTON, MARGARET A | SALINE | 04/05/1866 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LOURANIA J MRS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 10 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABOURN, MALISSA C/KATIE | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 11 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABORN, MELISSA C | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 12 | UPCHURCH, WILSON | EASTWOOD, NORA E (BK F PG 235) | SALINE | 04/07/1881 |
| 13 | UPCHURCH, J H | HORN, ARDENIA (BK H PG 96) | SALINE | 12/24/1893 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | HARRIS, MALINDA R B | SALINE | 04/18/1875 |
| 15 | UPCHURCH, FRANK | BROWN, MARY S (BK F PG 80) | SALINE | 11/03/1887 |
| 16 | UPCHURCH, W A (YR MAYBE 1892) | COFFEE, JENNETTIE (BK H PG 13) | SALINE | 12/31/1893 |
| 17 | UPCHURCH, W D | ELDER, ELLA M (BK A-1 PG 275) | SALINE | 07/24/1895 |
| 18 | UPCHURCH, H L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 19 | UPCHURCH, CHARLES | NAUGLE, ELLA (BK H PG 194) | SALINE | 01/06/1895 |
| 20 | UPCHURCH, JOHN D | HICKS, MARTHA H | SALINE | 10/04/1860 |
| 21 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MASSEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MAPEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 22 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MAPEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MASSEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 23 | UPCHURCH, HIRAM L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 24 | UPCHURCH, JOHN W | RHINE, JENNETTE | SALINE | 08/08/1867 |
| 25 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | COFFEE, JULIETTE L | SALINE | 10/10/1882 |
| 26 | UPCHURCH, WILLIS A | BROTHERS, HARRIET J | SALINE | 09/01/1861 |

○ Extract from Email 19 MAR 2014 Viola Roberta Tabor DRP
Re family of I. Shirley Amos (s/o John Porter U of the Greys)
Joseph U Subolan - Mary Grannille U. Linn
A. Shirley Obed U and (2nd) Viola Roberta Tabor.

11. **Shirley Amos Upchurch** "Shirley" (John Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 14 Mar 2008 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. He was buried on 17 Mar 2008 in Fentress Memory Gardens, , Fentress, Tennessee.

Have seen his name as Sherrell or Shirley? Robin Upchurch -- tweety1952us@twlakes.net -- Shirley is Born: 14 Mar 1923
Shirley not Sherril or whatever that other name is. My husband is named after him. My husband is Died: 14 Mar 2008

Shirley Obed Upchurch. His father was Shirley Amos Upchurch.

Obituary in the Fentress Courier 19 Mar 2008 -- Shirley Upchurch b. 14 Mar 1923 in Jamestown, TN d. 14 Mar 2008 in Jamestown, TN bur 17 Mar 2008 in the Fentress Memory Gardens. Survived by; two

BRO BY ADOPTION
ACTUALLY A NEPHEW

sons--**Davie Upchurch** and wife Debbie, and Obed Upchurch and wife Robbin. two brothers--Gib and L. B. Upchurch. Preceded in death by; parents Porter and Pansy Delk Upchurch. wife Maggie Franklin Upchurch, five brothers--Fred, Joe Dailey, D. D., Jake, and Cullom Upchurch. two sisters--Jane Green, and Inez Williams. Pallbearers;

Andy Boyd, Chris, and Scottie Upchurch, David, Charles, and Willard_Beaty.

Shirley A. Upchurch
Name: Shirley A. Upchurch
Last Residence: 38556 Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee

Shirley worked in maintenance at York Agricultural Institute for many years.
Middle name may be Amos or Avis?

Shirley married (1) **Beatrice E. Buck** daughter of Luther Quitman Buck and Sarah R. Scott on 8 Apr 1944 in , Walker, Georgia. Beatrice was born on 20 Sep 1924. She died.

She may be the daughter of Caleb Sewel Buck and Mary Ellen Chapman?

Her birthdate was recorded in the Upchurch Bible provided by Viola Upchurch

Shirley married (2) **Maggie Gray Franklin** daughter of David Franklin and Laura Arlena Delk in Jun 1949 in , Georgia. Maggie was born on 5 Oct 1912 in , Fentress, Tennessee. She died on 12 Jun 2002 in , Fentress, Tennessee. She was buried about 14 Jun 2002.

Shirley and Maggie had the following children:

- + 26 M i. **Shirley Obed Upchurch** was born on 17 Jul 1950.
- 27 M ii. **David Odell Upchurch** "Davie" was born about 1952/1962.

Living in Georgia in 2008.

Viola Upchurch wrote that his wife's surname was Terry and that they had one daughter and one son.

David married **Debbie Terry** . Debbie was born about 1942. [

26. **Shirley Obed Upchurch** (Shirley Amos, John Porter) was born on 17 Jul 1950 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Living in Livingston, Overton Co, TN.

Residence state: California
Spouse: Viola Roberta Vaughn
Spouse residence state: California
Marriage Date: 22 Apr 1989
Marriage County: Clark

Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 <http://www.ancestry.com> about Shirley O Upchurch

Name: Shirley O Upchurch

Shirley married (1) **Susie Ann Crabtree** daughter of Junior Crabtree and Lola Rains on 5 May 1973 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. Susie was born about 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 49 F i. **Tabatha Michelle Upchurch** was born about 50 M ii. **Scottie Ray Upchurch** was born on 18 Sep 1979 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee. Scottie Ray Upchurch -- 931-879-0364; 931-267-8406.

Shirley married (2) **Viola Roberta Tabor** "Robin" daughter of Wallace Flemming Tabor and Janet Grant on 22 Apr 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Viola was born on 1 Sep 1950 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.

① See It 7 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Blin to RDU

David Oscar U b 29 SEP 1933 (Stratford, MO) m JUN 1964
Eleanor Crowell. David is son of Eldridge
Harmon U of the Harmon/Allen U subclass.

② See It 11 JAN 1982 Mary Jane Blin to RDU

David Oscar U and Eleanor Crowell at Silver
Della City, MO

③ See It 27 FEB 1982 - Hazel Christine U to RDU

David Oscar U m 13 JUN 1964 Eleanor Ruth
Crowell b 3 OCT 1935 (Springfield, MO).

① See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPH 15 SEP 1978
David Oscar U b 25 SEP 1862 in town of Raum
(Pope Co) IL d 28 MAY 1864 - was son of Thomas
J. U. of John/Samuel U. (see also
Morgan Book pg 212) - John U. line.

[NOTE: There was another David Oscar U (XID-12716)
- both were ggs of Samuel U - The two were
2nd cousins - RPH]

○ From Its 16 MAY 2015 Martha Susan Zearke at RPH
DOU ↑ in Cottage Grove, Saline Co, IL [Not Raum,
Pope Co, IL] d Cottage Grove, Saline Co, IL.

DAVID OSCAR U

XID-12716

① David Oscar U b 27 NOV 1855 d 12 JUL 1886 mcd
2 MAY 1883 Claudia B. Gratten b 16 AUG 1864 in
Galatia, Saline Co, IL. dau of Melissa C. (Wynhand)
and Dr Philip Dodrudge B. Gratten of Galatia.
David and Claudia were mcd only 3 years when
David Oscar U died. There was one son born
who was reared by his mother who was
post-mistress at Galatia for many years.
Claudia d 10 JUL 1952 and they are bur
at Weher Camp Ground Cem, Galatia, Saline Co, IL.
David Oscar U is son of John Foster U + gr of
David U of John U / Samuel U Subdair
(29, Pg 166) - David Lind

② see str 12 DEC 1984 Donald Eugene U D K M
"Don says" can't fit this one in'
David O. U age 30 yrs 7 mo 14 days died 11 JUL
1886 (Galatia Co, IL) (bur. Weher Cem. - Saline Co, IL)

③ [NOTE: There was another David Oscar U (XID-43833)
- both were gr of Samuel U. The two were 2nd
cousins - R AU]

④ THE FAMILY OF JOHN F. U 1820-1892 - RFA - 1 MAY 208
 JOHN U, III / SAMUEL U SOB CLAN - DAVID U LINE

1850 CENSUS - IL
 SALINE CO.

1860 CENSUS IL
 SALINE CO.

1870 CENSUS - IL
 CHRISTIAN CO.

BORN TN

TWP 8 S RING SW
 PO GALATIA

PANA

BORN TN

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| John F Upchurch | 1820 30 |
| Martha M Upchurch | 1824 26 |
| Mary J Upchurch | 1844 6 |
| Robert L Upchurch | 1846 4 |
| George E Upchurch | 1847 3 |
| Thomas J Upchurch | 1849 0 |

BORN IL

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| John F Upchurch | 1821 39 |
| M M Upchurch | 1824 36 |
| R L Upchurch | 1844 14 |
| G E Upchurch | 1848 12 |
| Thomas J Upchurch | 1849 11 |
| Amanda E Upchurch | 1853 7 |
| David O Upchurch | 1854 4 |
| John W Upchurch | 1858 2 |
| Mary J Upchurch | 1844 8 |

BORN TN

| Name | Age |
|--------------------|-------------|
| John Upchurch | 1820 50 |
| Martha Upchurch | 1823 47 |
| George E Upchurch | 1848 22 |
| Thomas Upchurch | 1849 19 |
| Amanda Upchurch | 1853 17 |
| Oscar Upchurch | 1856 14 |
| John Upchurch | 1859 11 |
| Sylvester Upchurch | 1863 7 |
| Clara Upchurch | 1867 3 |
| Mary J Upchurch | DAU 1842 28 |

* SHOW AS
 IDIOSync
 INVALID

I. JOHN U, III
 HEAD OF CLAN
 A. SAMUEL U
 I. DAVID U

Δ A. JOHN F. U (F= FOSTER/FORRESTER?)

MD 24 MAR 1842 (GALATIEN CO, IL)

Δ MARIETTA MELISSA JONES "PATSY"

Δ N. MARY J. U 1844

Δ N. ROBERT L. U 1846

Δ N. GEORGE EDWIN U 1848

Δ N. THOMAS JEFFERSON U 1850

Δ N. AMANDA E. U 1853

Δ N. DAVID OSCAR U 1856

Δ N. JOHN W. U 1858 *

Δ N. SILVESTER T. U 1863

Δ N. CLARA NETTIE U 1867

* GGGP/O COOPERATOR PAUL JAMES U

1880 CENSUS - IL
 CHRISTIAN CO
 PANA N. 3RD ST

PAINTER
 BORN TN

| Name | Age |
|-----------------------|---------|
| John F. Upchurch | 1821 59 |
| Martha M. Upchurch | 1823 57 |
| Thomas J. Upchurch | 1851 29 |
| David Oscar Upchurch | 1856 24 |
| John Upchurch | 1858 22 |
| Silvester T. Upchurch | 1863 17 |
| Clara Nettie Upchurch | 1867 13 |

John F. Upchurch

BIRTH 1 SEPTEMBER 1820 - Tennessee, USA
 DEATH 31 JANUARY 1892 - Illinois, USA

Age 21 - Marriage

24 MAR 1842 - Gallatin County, Illinois

Martha Melissa "Patsy" Jones (1823-1914)

Age 30 - Residence

1850 - Saline, Saline, Illinois, USA

Age 71 - Death

31 January 1892 - Illinois, USA

Burial

Pana, Christian County, Illinois, USA

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

ERICKSON TREE

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Martha Melissa "Patsy" Jones 1823-1914

George Edwin Upchurch 1848-1918

Thomas Jefferson Upchurch 1850-1945

Amanda Upchurch 1853-

David Oscar Upchurch 1856-1896

Silvester T. Upchurch 1863-

Clara Nettie Upchurch 1867-

Mary J Upchurch

DAVID OSCAR U

XID 12716

3

5 RPU ENTRY
29 APR
2018 - FROM
ANCESTRY
.COM

David Oscar Upchurch

BIRTH 27 NOV 1855 • Illinois
DEATH 12 JUL 1886

Family

Parents

- John F. Upchurch 1821-1892
- Martha M. Upchurch 1823-1914

Spouse & Children

- Claudia B Upchurch 1864-1952
 - Roy E Upchurch 1885-1903
 - Phillip O Upchurch 1886-1972

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

27 Nov 1855 • Illinois

Age 25 — Residence

1880 • Pana, Christian, Illinois, USA

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Age 27 — Marriage

2 May 1883 • Saline, Illinois, United States

Claudia B Upchurch (1864-1952)

Age 30 — Death

12 Jul 1886

Burial

Galatia, Saline County, Illinois, USA

6 RPU ENTRY
29 APR 2018
FROM: ANCESTRY
.COM

Claudia B Upchurch

BIRTH 1864 • Illinois, USA
DEATH 1952

Family

Parents

- Philip D B Grattan 1844-1925
- Melissa Caroline Grattan 1845-1900

Spouse & Children

- David Oscar Upchurch 1855-1886
 - Roy E Upchurch 1885-1903
 - Phillip O Upchurch 1886-1972

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1864 • Illinois, USA

Age 6 — Residence

1870 • Township 8 Range 5, Saline, Illinois,

Post Office: Galatia

Age 19 — Marriage

2 May 1883 • Saline, Illinois, United States

David Oscar Upchurch (1855-1886)

Age 46 — Residence

1910 • Galatia, Saline, Illinois, USA

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head

Age 88 — Death of House: Daughter

1952

Burial

Galatia, Saline County, Illinois, USA

7 RPU ENTRY 29 APR 2018

1870 CENSUS - IL
SALINE COUNTY
TWP 8 R5 E5

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Dadrige J Gratton | 1844 26 |
| Malicey C Gratton | 1847 23 |
| Maud Gratton | 1863 7 |
| Claudia Gratton | 1864 6 |
| Effery L Gratton | 1867 3 |
| Wm C T Gratton | 1869 7/12 |

NOTE: The two alone might imply that the wife of

David Oscar U was MEL UPCHURCH but not so - she was nee CLAUDIA GRATTAN 1864-1952

⊙ IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1 | UPCHURCH, DAVID M | GRISHAM, SARAH F | SALINE | 12/19/1872 |
| 2 | UPCHURCH, DAVID O | GRATTON, CLAUDIA (BK A-1 PG 71) | SALINE | 05/02/1883 |
| 3 | <u>UPCHURCH, DAVID P</u> ↑ | BARTON, MELINDA | SALINE | 01/04/1874 |
| 4 | UPCHURCH, DAVID R | KARNS, LOVINIA | SALINE | 06/04/1857 |
| 5 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | JONES, AMANDA | SALINE | 09/15/1850 |
| 6 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | SMITH, LETHA ANN | SALINE | 06/02/1853 |
| 7 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LONZANIA J THOMAS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 8 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | BARTON, MARGARET A | SALINE | 04/05/1866 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LOURANIA J MRS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 10 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABOURN, MALISSA C/KATIE | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 11 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABORN, MELISSA C | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 12 | UPCHURCH, WILSON | EASTWOOD, NORA E (BK F PG 235) | SALINE | 04/07/1881 |
| 13 | UPCHURCH, J H | HORN, ARDENIA (BK H PG 96) | SALINE | 12/24/1893 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | HARRIS, MALINDA R B | SALINE | 04/18/1875 |
| 15 | UPCHURCH, FRANK | BROWN, MARY S (BK F PG 80) | SALINE | 11/03/1887 |
| 16 | UPCHURCH, W A (YR MAYBE 1892) | COFFEE, JENNETTIE (BK H PG 13) | SALINE | 12/31/1893 |
| 17 | UPCHURCH, W D | ELDER, ELLA M (BK A-1 PG 275) | SALINE | 07/24/1895 |
| 18 | UPCHURCH, H L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 19 | UPCHURCH, CHARLES | NAUGLE, ELLA (BK H PG 194) | SALINE | 01/06/1895 |
| 20 | UPCHURCH, JOHN D | HICKS, MARTHA H | SALINE | 10/04/1860 |
| 21 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MASSEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MAPEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 22 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MAPEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MASSEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 23 | UPCHURCH, HIRAM L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 24 | UPCHURCH, JOHN W | RHINE, JENNETTE | SALINE | 08/08/1867 |
| 25 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | COFFEE, JULIETTE L | SALINE | 10/10/1882 |
| 26 | UPCHURCH, WILLIS A | BROTHERS, HARRIET J | SALINE | 09/01/1861 |

DAVID PATTERSON

DAVID PATTERSON U

IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

| Last Name | First Name | Middle Name | Sex/
Race | Age | Death
Date | County | City |
|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
| UPCHURCH | MARY | E | F/W | UNK | 1943-01-22 | SALINE | ELDORADO |
| UPCHURCH | W | D | M/W | UNK | 1946-10-17 | SALINE | ELDORADO |
| UPCHURCH | HANNAH | | F/W | UNK | 1934-10-25 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | HIRAM | LEWIS | M/W | UNK | 1931-03-17 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | MARY | NELLY | F/W | UNK | 1918-11-07 | SALINE | LONG BRANCH TWP |
| UPCHURCH | LOUZANIE | | F/W | UNK | 1940-09-20 | SALINE | RALEIGH |
| UPCHURCH | RAY | | M/W | UNK | 1919-03-01 | SALINE | RALEIGH |
| UPCHURCH | EDITH | LEE | F/W | UNK | 1934-03-11 | SALINE | CARRIER MILLS |
| UPCHURCH | O DRYARA | & | F/W | UNK | 1929-12-07 | SALINE | CARRIER MILLS |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | M | M/W | Y-83 | 1949-02-17 | SALINE | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | PATTERSON | M/W | Y-65 | 1949-06-05 | SALINE | |

① see notes of Jean U (F) 15 JUL 1980 call to RPH
I Dane ↑ & Minnie U

A. Robert Sindle U d AUG 1979

1. Jean U • ♀

All of the above from Hansburg, IL.

② see It's 25 NOV & 8 DEC 1981 Donald Eugene U to RPH

I. Arrie U ^{→ IRA}

A. David U ↑ b 1864 (TN) living So IL d 1940
(Hansburg, IL) and Minnie — b
1871 (So IL) d 1948 (Hansburg, IL).

③ see It's 6 JAN 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPH

We have learned that King Marshall U d at age 84
and not 86. This means he was b in 1870
not 1868 — this also makes his brother

Dane U ↑ 2 years younger (hence b 1866 not 1864 - RPH)

④ see It's 15 MAY 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPH

David Patterson U was not b 1864 but in 1833. He
is bur in Sunset Lawn Cem, Hansburg, IL. The marker
reads "David Patterson U b 20 JUN 1883 d 5 JUN 1949
His wife was Minnie Darnell. 3 of their children

1. Infant Frank U
2. AUDIE U b 26 OCT 1903 d 7 MAY 1970
3. Robert U.

Ira W. U d 3 MAR 1891 in his home in Williamson Co, IL.

David U ↑ was one of the surviving children.

⑤ see It's 5 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPH - Pg 3

From Saline Co, IL Death Records. David Patterson U ↑ b 20 JUN 1883
d 5 JUN 1949. wife = Minnie U. Parents not known. Bur Sunset Lawn
Cem. Hansburg, IL. Informant = Frank U

(5) - CONTINUED

Williamson Co, IL Probate record for estate of Ira W. U who d at his home on 3 MAR 1891. - He left among the survivors a son David U. David Patterson U held a 1/8th share of the estate which included land holdings. He was a minor and was under the guardianship of his Uncle David Crockett U, the executor of the estate.

Pg 4 - Stephen Emery U [brother of David Patterson U] d in a mine explosion near Manoir IL on 28 APR 1909. Stephen & other bro & sisters were the only heirs.

Pg 3 - Audie U deceased b 26 OCT 1903 d 7 MAY 1970 - Bur Sunset Lawn Cem, Harrisburg, IL. Parents = David U [David Patterson U] and Minnie Darnell. Informant = Earl U, son [Assume Earl U - son of Audie U - RPA]

(6) See ~~pg 1~~ 8 FEB 1982 - Donald Eugene U DRPA

David Patterson U had at least 3 children

1. Richard U ♂ b 1920's - Harrisburg, IL (in or near)
2. Robert U ♂ " " "
3. Merle U ♀ " " "

(7) See pg 25 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene U DRPA

"you missed listing one child for David P. U and Minnie Darnell, a dau Muriel U, she was last seen by my parents in 1947 in Truman, AR.

(8) See pg 23 JUL 1982 Donald Eugene U DRPA

Donald has talked with Jean U who is a dau of Robert Fendle U & a gd of David Patterson U. She has the David Patterson U bible in which is listed a brother Bill U and a sister Sarah Clendening.

- ⑨ David Patterson U b 20 JUN 1883 (Stonefort, IL)
d 5 JUN 1949 (Nashville, IL) (Boy - Sunset Lawn Cem)
md 1901 (Bremen, IL) Minnie Darnell
b 1885 (TN) d 1948 (Nashville, IL).

DAVID PATTERSON U

XID-1672

I. DAVID PHILIP U b ca 1811
A. IRA WILLIAM U b 1849
L. DAVID PATTERSON U.

REC'D 10SEP82 BY RPM
IN LTR 7SEP82 FROM
DONALD EUGENE EG

X

died 7 May 1970
buried Sun Set Lawn Cem.

I □ David Patterson U. b 1883 Stuttgart Ill.
△ m. Minnie Barnett

△ ← A. Audie U. b. 26 OCT 1902 Brownsville Ill.
△ m. Orel Slaughter (1923)
△ 1. Earl Theodore U. b. 12 Nov 1924
△ d. 10 March 1982 buried at
△ Harrisburg Ill. Sun Set Lawn Cem.

△ B. Walter U. b- 2 Jan 1911 Harrisburg Ill.
△ d. 2 Feb 1966 buried Sun Set Lawn Cem.
△ m. Evelyn Moore b- 17 Jan 1921 d. 9 Aug 1974
△ buried Sun Set Lawn Cem.
△ & No Children

△ C. Robert Lendle U. b. 6 NOV 1915 Harrisburg Ill
△ d. 22 Aug 1979 buried Sun Set Lawn Cem.
△ m. Mary Younger 11 Jan 1977 in Harrisburg Ill
△ 1. Glendle Gene U. b 7 March 1947

△ 11 Dec 1964 m. Linda Faye Henson b. 14 July 1947
△ a. Shannon Ray U. b. 28 Jan 1944 ~~Hill~~ Ill.
△ b. Brian Keith U b. 13 OCT 1969 ~~Harrisburg~~ Harrisburg Ill
△ c. Brandon Lee U. b. and d. 12 Aug 1971
△ buried Sun Set Lawn Cem.

TTT

BILLIE MURL U per LTR 18 OCT 82 TO RPH FROM DONALD EUGENE U (Just So. of Harrisburg)

- E. Muriel U. lives in Carrier Mills Ill. (BLACK)
 - a. Jerry U. ↔ is in U.S. Army,
 - b. Carolyn U.
 - c. Jimmy U.
 - d. Karen U.
 - e. Brenda Norton
 - f. Stanley Norton

Δ + Δ F. Nell U. ms. Carl Stokich
 Nell died in child birth (buried Sun Set Lawn Cem)

D.
 ↓
 G. Frank U. lives in Well Lake Mich. never ms. [crippled]

○ See ltr 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA
I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
Subclass - William Henry U, I line

A. William Richardson U b 25 MAY 1905 & 28 MAR 1988

1. Laurena Elmer U "Josh" b 2 NOV 1926

ma 1947 or 1948 (?) Elizabeth Ward

ma 1954 (Sweet Co, VA) Mary Jane Watkins b 23 FEB 1931

a. Ruby Lee U b 21 MAY 1955 (Church Hill, TN)

b. Jackie Sue U b 11 MAY 1957 (Church Hill, TN)

c. Debbie Marie U b 22 APR 1959 (Melbourne, FL)
ma 8 JUL 1973 (?) Thomas Glosson

d. David Paul U b 15 APR 1960 (Melbourne, FL)

e. Mark Allen U b 5 JUN 1961 (Spearman, TX)

f. Terri Anne U b 17 JAN 1963 (Kansas City, MO)

i. Shannon Michelle U b 31 AUG 1977 (Durham, NC)

[Daughter of Terri Anne U being raised by Mary Jane & Lawrence]

g. Tammy Lynn U b 25 OCT 1966 (Laurel, MD)

① David Paul U b 16 JAN 1953 (Cape Girardeau, MO) and
8 JUN 1974 Nancy Bellinger dau of Mr & Mrs Lee E.
Bellinger. David is attending Southeast
Missouri State College and is a minor Mayor
They live in Jackson, MO R.R. [David Paul U
is son of John Paul U, gr of John Calvin U
& gr of George W. U of John U III/Samuel U
Subidan - RPU] - (29, pg 243).

① See Notes of RPA 15 APR 1981 phone call to Claude Madson U in Oklahoma City, OK.

David Paul U b 1957, stays at home with mother, is unmd, is son of Claude Madson U, gr of William Willford U + gr of James Madson U of the Richard III James U subclass. Claude says her children were raised apart from him + at present are not interested in Upchurch history.

② See #14 JUN 199 Mundy see U to RPA
DPA b. 23 DEC 1957 (Oklahoma City, OK) to Mercy Hospital. He has never md + has no children

③ FROM 1995 CD-ROM [A memo thru David P. U is same as DPA in ① & ② above - RPA]

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Claude M | 3708 Del Rd | Oklahoma City | OK 73115-2325 | 405-670-5049 |
| Upchurch David P | 3237 Raintree Rd | Oklahoma City | OK 73120-1835 | 405-751-7000 |
| Upchurch Gaye M | 3325 N Sherman Ter | Oklahoma City | OK 73111-4026 | 405-424-3805 |
| Upchurch J J | 845 S Scott St | Oklahoma City | OK 73115-1344 | 405-670-1039 |
| Upchurch Jesse C | 2008 Meeker Dr | Oklahoma City | OK 73120-4218 | 405-751-0572 |
| Upchurch Larry & Assocs | 4207 N Classen Blvd | Oklahoma City | OK 73118-2415 | 405-528-2533 |
| Upchurch Larry & Assocs Inc | 2200 Citizens Tower Bldg | Oklahoma City | OK 73106 | 405-232-6158 |
| Upchurch Laura | 4613 Tinker Diagonal St | Oklahoma City | OK 73115-3971 | 405-670-6291 |
| Upchurch Roy | 3100 Nwexpressway St | Oklahoma City | OK 73112-4099 | 405-946-0164 |

○ See # 27 DEC 1985 Donald Eugene U to RPA

I. William U, II - Head of class

A. David U

1. David Phillip U ↑

2. William U [?]

Is the William U. in 1810 Stewart Co. Tenn. the same Wm. U. born ca. 1890 N.C. and died 1861 Saline Co. Ill. ages fit, at least three of his children married in Johnson Co. Ill.

This William U. lived in sw Saline Co. this would put him near the area of Stonefort Ill. Two of his daughters married Newbolds, in Johnson Co. note* There were Newbolds living in New Burnside. Son Harrison U. md L. Trammell, David Phillip U had neighbors named Trammell.

_____ NEW BOLD

DAVID PHILLIP U

XID-16680

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 153 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: The Billingsley Family in America By HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS 1936

[NOTE: Assume 3, 4, 5 listed below are siblings - RPU]

This reference is linked to the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. David U b 1765 (Branham Co, VA) & 1835 (Franklin Co, IL)

1. David Phillip U b 1840-1811 (Stewart Co, TN)

However, the reference shows SAME he named CATHERINE CRAIG whereas previous references show he named Catherine

D. GILL - (need to resolve this discrepancy - RPU 13 OCT 2004). There are otherwise minor differences in dates. RPU prior info on dates is believed to be superior. The prospect that the entry for Edna b 1860 & 1864 is correct rather than previous listing as Edney U should be considered

- 3 Elizabeth Craig: b Oct. 1808 Wilson Co., Tenn. She m 1826 George Henson, b Tenn. 1796, moved to Ky. for some years then settled in Johnson Co., Ill. both living in 1850. They had:
 - a Frederick Henson: b 1828 Tenn.
 - b Elizabeth Henson: b 1832, d inf.
- 4 Hugh Smith Craig: b Sept. 1811 Tenn. Moved to Johnson Co., Ill. with his parents. He m prior to 1832 Sarah, b Tenn. 1813. He was a farmer, both living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - a Martha Craig: b 1832.
 - b Sarah Craig: b 1837.
 - c Sciatha Craig: b 1839.
 - d Susannah Craig: b 1840.
 - e John Craig: b 1841, m prior to 1865 Jane, b Ill. 1843. Res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - e1 Sarah Craig: b 1865.
 - e2 Mary Craig: b 1866.
 - e3 Annie Craig: b 1869.
 - f Louisa Jane Craig: b 1843.
 - g William J. Craig: b 1845.
 - h Hugh N. Craig: b 1851.
- 5 Catherine Craig: b 1813 Tenn. She m prior to 1834 David Upchurch, b Tenn. 1812. He died 1855, she was living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - a James Upchurch: b 1834.
 - b Caroline Upchurch: b 1836.
 - c David Upchurch: b 1838, m 1857 Frances Pernicia, b Ky. 1841, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - c1 Sarah Upchurch: b 1858.
 - c2 Edna Upchurch: b 1860, d 1864.
 - c3 John Upchurch: b 1864.
 - c4 Charles Upchurch: b 1867.
 - c5 Lucinda J. Upchurch: b Feb. 1870.
 - d Mary J. Upchurch: b 1840.
 - e John Upchurch: b 1843.
 - f Stephen Upchurch: b 1845.
 - g Patsey Upchurch: b 1846, d 1854.
 - h Arminta Upchurch: b 1848.
 - i Ira Upchurch: b 1849.
 - j Melvina Upchurch: b 1853.

CROSSFILE:

- △ CRAIG FAMILY
- △ BILLINGSLEY FAMILY
- △ Harry Alexander Davis

① See LDS Temple Records Pg 31 obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978

David U b 1812 TN & 1855 mrd Catherine Craig
b 1813 Wilson Co, TN. Her Parents = Hugh Craig
& Mary Bellingsley. Their children:

1. James U b 1834 Johnson Co, IL
2. Caroline U b 1836 " " "
3. David U b 1838 " " " mrd 1857 Frances
Pernia
4. Mary J U b 1840 " " "
5. John U b 1843 " " "
6. Stephen U b 1845 " " "
7. Patsey U b 1846 " " " d 1854
8. Arminda U b 1848 " " "
9. Ira U b 1849 " " "
10. Malvina U b 1853 " " "

This record from "The Bellingsley Family in America
B 13 C 16 pg 54. Submitted by Miriam B. A. Cowington
915 Crandall Ave Salt Lake City UT - Grant State
Smith-West Ward. on behalf of Elijah Randolph
Bellingsley, an heir.

② Note: Info provided by James David U shows that the
David U b 1812 is the same as David P U b 18 AUG 1811. - RPU

③ see Photo File for David P. U Family - rec'd 15 NOV 1980 by
RPU from James David U. -

Includes a photo of the grave stone for
David P. U d 9 OCT 1852 age 41 yrs 1 mo 21 days
also a photo for a matching stone for his wife
Rtty D. U d 20 AUG 1895 Aged 81 yrs 7 mo 26 days

④ See James David U for missing link including David P. U.

David P. U ↑ b 1840/6 1811 in Johnson Co, IL

& bur there in
Drake Cem. His
wife = Kitty -

↓
David Crockett U

↓
Erlie James U and Gertrude —

↓
David Theodore U

↓
James David U.

James David U says his grandmother Gertrude U indicated that the father of David P. U was a Revolutionary War veteran whose wife moved from the east with several sons following the demise of her husband and that they settled on the farm where the above 5 generations lived.

[Note: I have searched the Davids in Morgan's book, and cannot find one that fits any of the Davids above - RPH]

⑤ See Ltr 21 SEP 1980 Genevieve Ellen Tharp to RPH

Michael Davis, Rt 1 Box 170-B, Cady KY 42211 } in AF
is working on the David P. U line. Her line is

Michael Davis → Mildred Followell → Elsie Hobbs →
Ida U → David Crockett U → David Phillip U ↑.

⑥ See Ltr 16 MARCH 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPH

Donald cites Bellin's info that David P. U and Catherine Craig and then cites evidence to the contrary:

I have records showing that Catherine Gill (also called Kitty) b 1813 (WC) and Phillip U (David P. U) b 1811 (TN). Both are bur in Drake Cem, IL. In an application for a pension Mary "Polly" Gill states that her dau Catherine and Phillip U

The names given for David P. U & Catherine Craig are the same as those for David P. U / Catherine Gill. David P. U + Kitty D. U are bur near Benajah Gill in Drake Cem. The So IL Gen. Soc

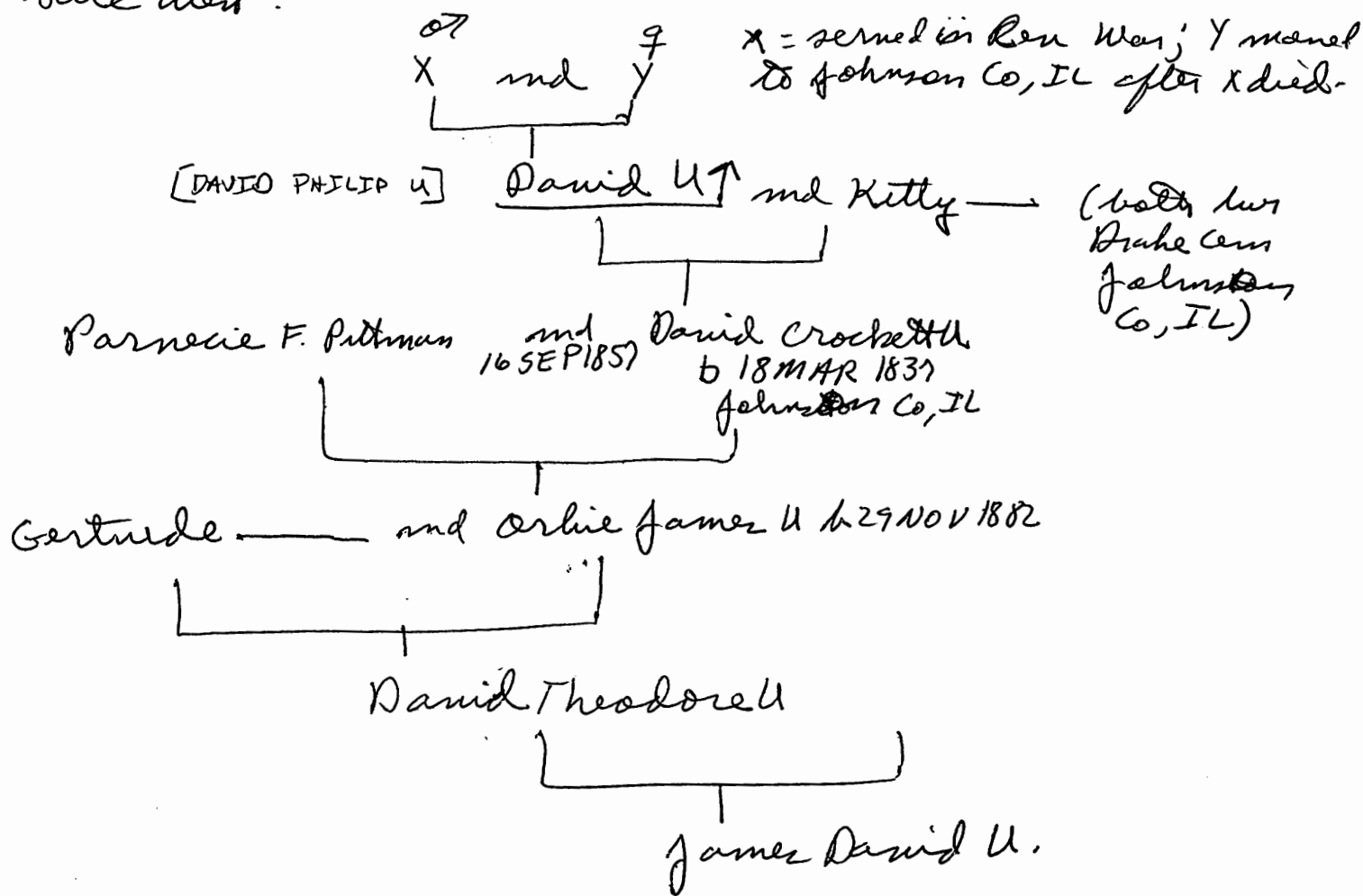
SAGA reports that Catherine Gill and Phillip + David P. U mch mtd 1830-1833 in William

son of Johnson Co, IL

DAVID PHILLIP U P63

XID-16680 ③

⑦ See Profile of James David U for a 17 OCT 1979 It, to Belle West.



⑧ See LDS Temple Records Pg 31 obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978 David U b 1838 in Johnson Co, IL and 1857 Frances Permian. He is son of David U ↑ b 1812 in TN & d 1855. His mother = Catherine Craig b 1813 (Wilson Co, TN). See David U b 1812 for sheets

⑨ See It 5 JUN 1982 - Donald Eugene U Death certificate for David Crockett U d 19 AUG 1921, b 18 MAR 1837 (IL) was son of DAVID U ↑ and Kitty Gill; see David Crockett U forward [Donald says the mother David Phillip U and Catherine D. Gill & not Catherine Craig - RPU]. There is no record of David Phillip U b 1811 ever being mtd to a Kitty Craig. See article with Benozah Gill which shows her dau Catherine Gill (age ca 38 in 1853) mtd Phillip U [David Phillip U ↑]

⑩ See Jt 8 FEB 1982 - Donald Eugene U to RPA

"Now to help link Ira U and David P. U. b 1811
 ↳ [David Phillip U]
 Stone Fort, IL is where Ira spent the last part of her life. Stone Fort is less than five miles from New Burnside, IL where David P. U. raised his children. My guess is that the Upchurch farm is between these two towns"

⑪ See Jt 4 NOV 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPA

Donald & Mike Davis speculate on the people in the name of David U who appears (11/3/24) on the 1830 census of Franklin Co, IL.

Male 15-20 = Steven Gill b 1812 (NC) (son of Benajah Gill)

Male 20-30 - David Phillip U b 1811 (TN)

Male 70-80 - Benajah Gill b 1761 (NJ)

Female under 15 - Child of Steven & Agnes Gill - child b 14 JUN 1830

Female 10-15 - Agnes (Dameron) Gill b TN

Female 15-20 - Catherine (Gill) U b 1813 (NC) - wife of David & dau of Benajah Gill.

Female 40-50 - Mary (Boone) Gill b 1790 wife of Benajah Gill

Female 60-70 - Mother of David Phillip U?

⑫ See Jt 5 APR 1983 Donald Eugene U

Crazier Craig b PA resided in Ames Ren. 1976 & lived in Rowan Co, NC Sarah Billingsley (who had a sister Mary). Crazier & Sarah were in Bedford Co, TN 1812 (tax list) & in IL ca 1816 & in 1820 were in Union Co, IL with Sarah as head of house. Perhaps their Mary Billingsley and in late 1700's or early 1800's The father of David P. U. & the Crazier & U. moved NC → TN → So IL.

November 8, 1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

(GS ser no)

State: Illinois

County: Johnson [North Half]

Township: Dist. # 2

Page 371

| House # & Family Number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value - Real Estate | Birthplace | Married within year | School within year | Cannot read or write | Remarks |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 340 | David P Upchurch | 38 | M | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | X | |
| Δ | Kitty D | 38 | F | | | | N.C. | | | X | [CATHERINE D. GILL] |
| Δ | James | 16 | M | | Farmer | | Ill. | X | | | |
| Δ | Carolline | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| Δ | David C | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | [DAVID CROCKETT U] |
| Δ | Mary J | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| Δ | John | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| Δ | Stephen | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| Δ | Patsy A | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| Δ+Δ | Amnistry | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | [ARMINTA U] |
| Δ | Ira | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | [IRA W. U] |
| | | | | | | | | | | | [CATHERINE D. GILL] |

DAVID PHILIP U

PAGE 5

Didn't you say your line was Ira? His father died in 1852 so he was just a baby and so wouldn't remember much. Kitty died in 1895. The article I send [I do have the copies from Nat. Archives of the original pension and Army papers but the magazine article is much easier to read] is about Kitty's father - Benziah Gill, the Rev. War. vet. I've schluffed off and haven't worked the line for a while.

XID-16680

⑭ See Ltr 30 JUN 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPA

"The William U on the 1830 census for Franklin Co, IL I believe to be the brother of David Philip U ↑

⑮ See Notes of RPA 8 JUN 1983 phone call to Donald Eugene U
There was a David U present in 1820 in Overton Co, TN. Don suggests that there might be the father of David Philip U b ca 1812.

⑯ See Ltr 30 JUL 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPA

Re UB 4 No 2 Pg 49 - Prospects of Stephen U being the brother of David U who md 1818 (Wilson Co, TN) Sally

Johnson [Note - This David U is son of Samuel U & hence not David Philip U b ca 1811 - messy link - RPA]

Don goes on to report

1. Tax list for 1820 Wilson Co, TN shows one Stephen U
2. Index 1820 Census TN - shows 1 Stephen U - in Wilson Co, TN
3. David U is in Overton Co, TN in 1820
4. Joseph U is in White Co, TN in 1820
5. William U is in Jackson Co, TN in 1820
6. Several Descendants of David Philip U b ca 1811 think he came from Wilson Co TN.
7. Mary U d in Wilson Co, TN in 1811. (ADJOINING COUNTIES)
8. William U is in Jackson Co, TN (1820)
9. 1830 William U live next door to David U in Franklin Co, IL
10. I think William + David in 9 are brothers and that David U is David Philip U b ca 1811. They could be cousins or Uncle/Nephew.

①⑦ David Phillip U b 18 AUG 1811 (TN) d 10 SEP 1852
 (New Burnside, IL) (Bur - Asher Lem - Williamson
 Co, IL) m 1832 (Franklin Co, IL) Catherine
 D. Gill. b 25 JAN 1813 (Cumberland Co, NC).
 d 20 AUG 1895 (New Burnside, IL) (Bur - AS AUG
 (39))

①⑧ see notes of RPU call to Donald Eugene U - 6 NOV 86
 DEU feels that there is a reasonable chance
 for saying that there are 2 l's in Phillip ↑

①⑨ see notes of Donald Eugene U call 28 NOV 1986 to RPU
David Phillip U was born in what is now
 Williamson Co, IL. It was Franklin Co, IL (same place)
 when he was md.

②⑩ see pts 23 MAY 1984 Donald Eugene U to RPU
 "I still believe that Mary Hudspeth was
 the mother of David Phillip U b 1811. [This
 would make Mary Hudspeth the wife of David
 U & dau-in-law of William U, IV - Head of class
 - RPU]. There are Hudspeth graves in Oaklawn
 which is SE of New Burnside in Johnson Co, IL.

②⑪ see pts 6 SEP 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPU
 Yesterday I was in southern IL and visited 3rd
 & 4th cousins and exchanged photos. I learned that
DP U had another son in the Civil War other than
 David Crockett U. They could not recall a name
 but said he was bur in the cemetery just off
 the old highway in Mounds, IL.

(21) - CONTINUED

Several of the elder U's said that the MOT of DPUP did file on and receive bounty land - The old name place. They all call it the "Granny O" place. I don't know if they mean "O" or "Odd".

(22) See It's 14 OCT 1985 Donald Eugene U to RPA

Seeing how the ages match in 1800, 1820 & 1830 I feel safe in saying that David U, son of William U, IV & Sarah U, is the father of David Phillip U b. 1811. David Phillip U and four sisters were born in Stewart Co, TN.

I think David U [FAT of DPUP] had two - the 2nd time in N.C. to Mary Hudspletts between 1784 and 1788.

(23) See It's 9 NOV 1999 Clyde Under U, Jr to RPA (Information

from Carol Gammon Kamp) she lists three pages of descendants of DPUP but uses the middle name PATTERSON vs PHILLIP. (Need to learn what evidence Carol has for this. Also she shows DPUP and 1833 Mary Catherine Gill (As opposed to Catherine D. Gill) b. 1811 & 1892. She lists 10 children for DPUP which agree with RPA Master outline except for minor variations in spellings.

(24) See It's 2 DEC 1995 Philip Edward Smith to RPA [The Inprint below came from Donald Eugene U and through Philip Edward Smith to RPA (Pages 29 & 30)]

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan
 A. David U and Mary Hudspeth

David Upchurch and Mary Hudspeth Upchurch

Children:

1. William B Upchurch
 Born 1809 Stewart County TN (or KY)
 Married in 1829 in Franklin County (Johnson Co?) to Edney
2. David P. Upchurch ↑
 Born 18 Aug 1811 in Stewart County, TN or KY.
 Married in 1832 in Franklin (Johnson Co.?) IL to Kathryn (Kity) G-----.
 Died 10 Oct 1852 in New Burnside, IL (Johnson County).
3. Mary Upchurch married John Robinson Newbold
4. Sarah Upchurch
5. Rebecca Upchurch
6. Susan Upchurch
7. Elizabeth Upchurch married William Newbold

***David Upchurch**

Born in 17654 in Brunswick, VA .
 Married 1790 in Granville, N.C. to Mary Hudspeth
 David died 1835 in Franklin County, (Johnson County?), Illinois.
 Buried in Drake Cemetery, Williamson County, Illinois.
 His wife, Mary Hudspeth was born in 1770 in Gren(?), N.C.
 Died in 1835 in Franklin County (Johnson County?) Illinois.
 Buried in Drake Cemetery, Williamson County, Illinois.

(25) See It's 27 DEC 1985 Donald Eugene U to RPA

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan
 A. David U
 1. David Phillip U

Could Sarah Ann U. who md. Daniel Frazier on 1 Sept 1938 in Henry Co. Tenn. be kin to David Phillip U.? David had sisters who would have been around 20 years old at this time. Daniel and Sarah both are gone from Tenn. by 1840 and don't appear on any Tenn. census again. I did find a sur name index on cemetary records for Pope Co. Ill. among those listed were Upchurch and Frazier. I do hope to ~~be~~ be able to look into this soon.

(26) From "Upchurch's From England to Illinois (63, Pg 9)

DAVID PHILLIP UPCHURCH

David Phillip Upchurch father of David Crockett Upchurch, was born August 18, 1811 in Tennessee. He was one of eight children, of which two have been identified. William Upchurch is the known brother of David Phillip Upchurch. On the 1830 census we find David Phillip living on the family farm near New Burnside, Il. The head of household is a David Upchurch 60 to 70 years of age. This could be the father or the grandfather of David Phillip. (There is some speculation thd David Phillip's father was killed in the war of 1812.)

In 1832 David Phillip married Catherine D. Gill, the daughter of Benizah Gill and Mary Bone. They settled on the family farm having 10 children.

James born 1834

Caroline born 1836

David Crockett born 1837

Mary J. born 1840

John born 1843

Stephen born 1844

Patsy born 1845

Amristy born 1847

Ira W. born 1849

Melvine born 1853

David Phillip Upchurch died September 10, 1852. Catherine died August 20, 1895. They are buried in Drake Cemetary in Williamson Co. Illinois.

Catherine's father Benizah Gill served in the American Revolution in Lee's Legion. Cont. Drag. N.J. 1780 to 1782. Her grandfather Archibald Bone served in the 1st. N.C. Reg. 1776 to 1779.

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH
DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH
DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH
DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 43 ↑ | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH
DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH
DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH
DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH
DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 40 ↑ | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH
DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID R

u

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH
DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH
DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH
DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH
DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 00 ↗ | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH
DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH
DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID R

U



TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|---------------|
| 015062 | UPCHURCH DAVID
R | 43 | LOCKABY TUQUITA
J | 39 | 2/2/1974 | <u>PARKER</u> |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|---------------|

DAVID R

u

○ TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|---------------|----|------------|---------|
| 184098 | UPCHURCH DAVID
R | 55 | FRANK CENTA M | 38 | 12/31/1985 | DICKENS |
|--------|---------------------|----|---------------|----|------------|---------|

DAVID R

U

TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|------------|
| 045231 | UPCHURCH DAVID
R | 29 | MCNEER LINDA | 32 | 4/18/1986 | WILLIAMSON |
|--------|---------------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|------------|

DAVID R

U

IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1 | UPCHURCH, DAVID M | GRISHAM, SARAH F | SALINE | 12/19/1872 |
| 2 | UPCHURCH, DAVID O | GRATTON, CLAUDIA (BK A-1 PG 71) | SALINE | 05/02/1883 |
| 3 | UPCHURCH, DAVID P | BARTON, MELINDA | SALINE | 01/04/1874 |
| 4 | UPCHURCH, DAVID R | KARNS, LOVINIA | SALINE | 06/04/1857 |
| 5 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | JONES, AMANDA | SALINE | 09/15/1850 |
| 6 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH B | SMITH, LETHA ANN | SALINE | 06/02/1853 |
| 7 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LONZANIA J THOMAS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 8 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | BARTON, MARGARET A | SALINE | 04/05/1866 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, JOSEPH C | HORN, LOURANIA J MRS | SALINE | 05/22/1897 |
| 10 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABOURN, MALISSA C/KATIE | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 11 | UPCHURCH, D B M | RABORN, MELISSA C | SALINE | 11/18/1894 |
| 12 | UPCHURCH, WILSON | EASTWOOD, NORA E (BK F PG 235) | SALINE | 04/07/1881 |
| 13 | UPCHURCH, J H | HORN, ARDENIA (BK H PG 96) | SALINE | 12/24/1893 |
| 14 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | HARRIS, MALINDA R B | SALINE | 04/18/1875 |
| 15 | UPCHURCH, FRANK | BROWN, MARY S (BK F PG 80) | SALINE | 11/03/1887 |
| 16 | UPCHURCH, W A (YR MAYBE 1892) | COFFEE, JENNETTIE (BK H PG 13) | SALINE | 12/31/1893 |
| 17 | UPCHURCH, W D | ELDER, ELLA M (BK A-1 PG 275) | SALINE | 07/24/1895 |
| 18 | UPCHURCH, H L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 19 | UPCHURCH, CHARLES | NAUGLE, ELLA (BK H PG 194) | SALINE | 01/06/1895 |
| 20 | UPCHURCH, JOHN D | HICKS, MARTHA H | SALINE | 10/04/1860 |
| 21 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MASSEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MAPEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 22 | UPCHURCH, JOHN T | MAPEY, DEBORAH C (SEE MASSEY) | SALINE | 12/13/1849 |
| 23 | UPCHURCH, HIRAM L | RHINE, HANNAH | SALINE | 05/27/1883 |
| 24 | UPCHURCH, JOHN W | RHINE, JENNETTE | SALINE | 08/08/1867 |
| 25 | UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | COFFEE, JULIETTE L | SALINE | 10/10/1882 |
| 26 | UPCHURCH, WILLIS A | BROTHERS, HARRIET J | SALINE | 09/01/1861 |

DAVID R

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David R ↑
Upchurch Phil
Upchurch Jeff
Upchurch Kendall R

11060 Churn Creek Rd

Redding
Roseville
Sacramento
Sacramento

CA 96002-9617 916-365-8173
CA 95661 916-782-8139
CA 95814 916-972-9495
CA 95814 916-929-7394

David R. h.

① 1984 Taylor list.

Mr. David R. Litchurch

5634 Rickland Dr.

Douglasville, Ga 30135

(404) 942-7873

DAVID R. U

① Bayley List

David R. Upchurch

8410 Turner Ave

Cucamonga, CA ~~91730~~
91730

} in AF.

DAVID R. U

① Bayley List

David R. Uplunch

14719 Laguna Sega

Apple Valley, CA 92307

} In AF.

DAVID R. U.

① In 1980 Bayley list.

David R. U.

5634 Richland Dr

Douglasville, GA 30135

} In AF

DAVID R. U

① See Marriage Records - Saline Co, IL

David R. U and 4 JUN 1857 LOVINIE KARNIS

[note - circumstances indicate that the above
is a mistake in extracting and that

David R. U is really Samuel R. U, son
of Thomas L. U of the John U^W/Samuel
U Sublan - RPU]

① David U, son of Otha Homer U + Marie Ellen (Rains) U
 and ^{19 MAY 1959} Marcella Pile b 10 APR 1940. Marcella
 Pile is dau of Clara U b 7 MAR 1917; gd of Alvin
 U, ggd of James Washington U of George/Shadrach U.
 C 29, Pg 136) [see Pg 124 for Otha Homer U +
 David Ralph U of George/Joseph U clan].

② David Ralph U b 5 APR 1938 and Marcella Pile
 David is son of Otha Homer U of the George U/
 Joseph U subclan (29, Pg 124)

③ See ft 10 NOV 1988 Clara Castle U DRPA
DR U b 5 OCT 1938 (Pall Mall, TN) and 17 MAY 1959 (Methodist
 Church, Jamestown, TN). Marcella Ann Pile b 10 APR 1940
 (Pall Mall, TN). They had just two children

DAVID RAY

DAVID RAY U

○ TX Births

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| <u>UPCHURCH</u> | <u>DAVID</u> | <u>RAY</u> ↑ | | 1-13-
1931 | m | <u>HILL</u> | MAGGIE A.
DENNIS | FELIX
MARVIN
UPCHURCH |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|

DAVID RAY U

○ TX Butler

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RAY | | 10-30-1956 | m | POTTER |
|----------|-------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|

① One David Ray U b 6 FEB 1945 and Shirley Fay Duckworth b 5 JUN 1946. They have 4 children. David is the son of Earl Eugene U of the John U III / Samuel U Suldan (29, Pg 195)

② See file 19 JAN 1982 Earl Eugene U to RAY
He subscribed to UB82 on behalf of his son

David Ray U } in AF
7883 Woodstone Dr }
Annunata, OH 45244 }

David Ray U & his twin Diana Kay U were b 6 FEB 1945 in Ypsilanti, MI. I was working at the Willow Run Bomer Plant during the war. David and Shirley Fay Duckworth b 5 JUN 1946 (Ewing, IL) They were and in the First Baptist Church a rural church near Ewing IL about 15 miles from Benton. David got his BS at SIU in Accounting. He is Supervisory Special Agent FBI in Annunata, OH

③ From 1995 CD-RDM

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Robert B | 112 E Montford Ave | Ada | OH 45810-1144 | 419-634-9591 |
| Upchurch Dean | 379 E Voris St | Akron | OH 44311-1740 | 216-374-1391 |
| Upchurch Herman | 537 Boyd Ave | Akron | OH 44305-3865 | 216-784-4150 |
| Upchurch Yvonne | 1066 Woodward Ave | Akron | OH 44310-1412 | 216-928-3256 |
| Upchurch N S | 10212 Grnvll St My Rd | Ansonia | OH 45303 | 513-337-5073 |
| Upchurch Harold | 1000 W Williams Ave | Bellefontaine | OH 43311 | 513-592-0437 |
| Upchurch Byron | 19 E Maple St | Cedarville | OH 45314 | 513-766-2892 |
| Upchurch David R ↑ | 7883 Woodstone Dr | Cincinnati | OH 45244-2834 | 513-474-3688 |
| Upchurch Edward | 5207 Globe Ave | Cincinnati | OH 45212-1558 | 513-731-6814 |
| Upchurch Larry P | 1422 Pontious Rd | Circleville | OH 43113-9227 | 614-477-1774 |

④ See file 28 FEB 1997 Earl Eugene U to RAY
RAY had just five children of whom Anthony "Tony" and Andrea are named. The other three - Annelle, Alan, and Albert are still single

23 JAN 1982

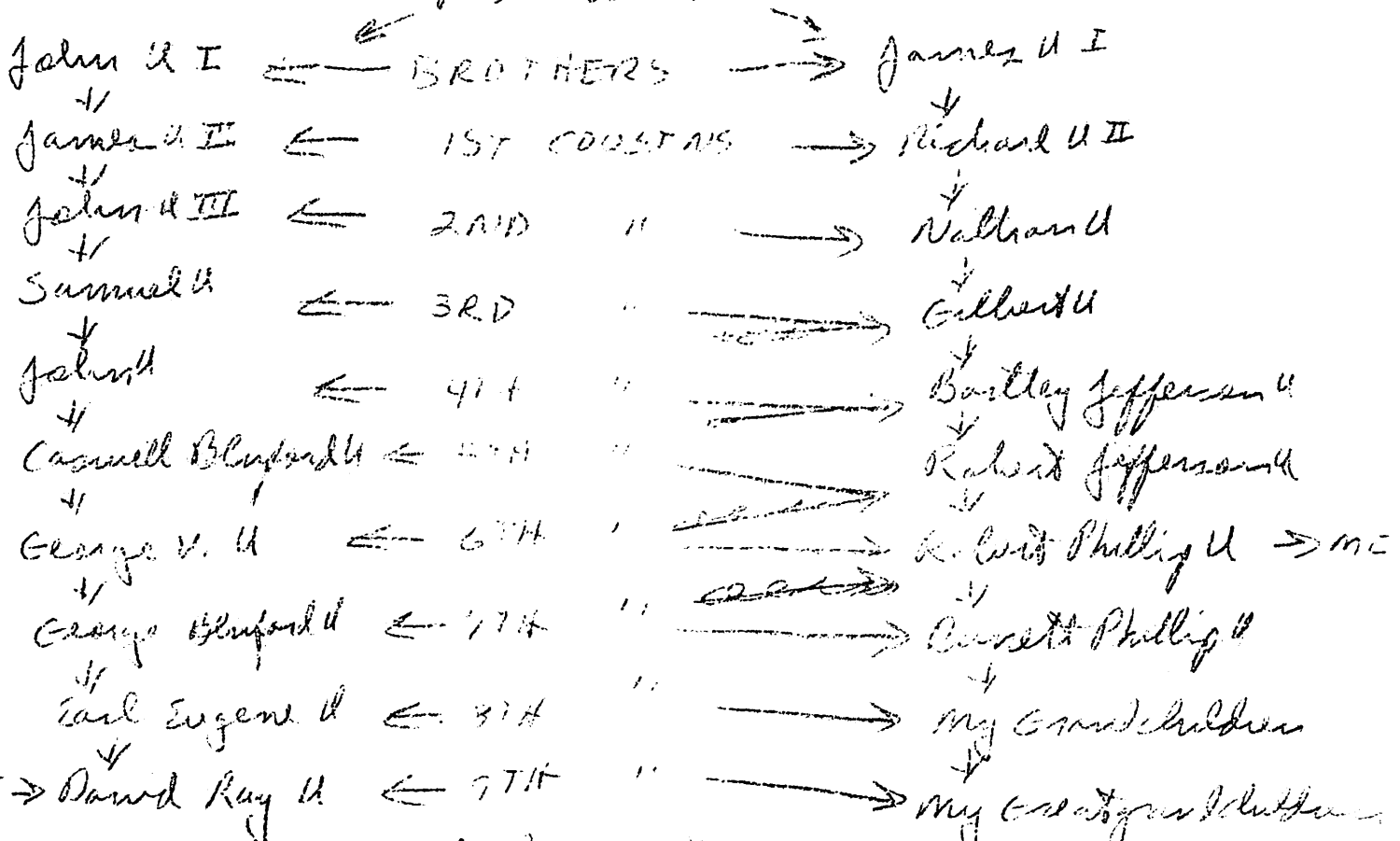
MR DAVID RAY UPCHURCH
7883 WOODSTONE DRIVE
CINCINNATI, OH 45244

Dear Mr Upchurch

Your father has paid for a subscription to the
1982 Upchurchs Bulletin on your behalf. The first of the
four 1982 issues will be mailed in late FEB or early
MAR. your line and mine are related as follows:

Michael U I (Original Immigrant)

↓
Richard U I



So your grand and I are 6th cousins, you and my grand
will be 9th cousins while you and I are
6th cousins 3 times removed!

Your father has sent considerable information and he and I continue to exchange letters. We are getting the John Upchurch III class to submit you belong in fair shape.

In case you are interested I am sending a flyer on Upchurch Bulletin which could be used to order the book volumes (1900 and 1931) which are still available.

All the Best.

Sincerely yours,
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

① See Ltr 12 APR 1988 Nancy Diane Fey to RPM

David Ray U is son of Felix Marvin U, Sr & gr
of David Robert Lawrence U of the Richard U, III/
Clayton U subclass.

DAVID RAY

DAVID RAY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <u>David Ray Upchurch</u> ↑ | 30-Oct-56 | Male | Potter | John Howard Upchurch | Mary Ruth Bridges |
| Gary Wayne Upchurch | 21-Sep-62 | Male | Potter | John Howard Upchurch | Mary Ruth Bridges |
| Howard Stephen Upchurch | 20-Jun-54 | Male | Potter | John Howard Upchurch | Mary Ruth Bridges |
| Peggy Ann Upchurch | 19-Oct-58 | Female | Potter | John Howard Upchurch | Mary Ruth Bridges |

DAVID RAY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Christi Jeannine Upchurch | 18-Aug-75 | Female | Lubbock | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Nancy Diane Foy |
| <u>David Ray Upchurch</u> ↑ | 13-Jan-31 | Male | Hill | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Maggie A Dennis |
| Juanita Frances Upchurch | 11-Apr-27 | Female | Hill | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Maggie A Dennis |
| Kelly Michelle Upchurch | 2-Oct-81 | Female | Lubbock | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Nancy Diane Foy |
| Vera Mae Upchurch | 4-Aug-32 | Female | Hill | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Maggie A Dennis |
| William Robert Upchurch | 25-Feb-39 | Male | Hill | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Maggie Ann Dennis |
| Felix Marvin Upchurch Jr. | 10-Mar-41 | Male | Knox | Felix Marvin Upchurch | Maggie Ann Dennis |

DAVID RAY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Debra Lynn Upchurch | 1-Dec-51 | Male | Johnson | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |
| Jonathan Ray Upchurch | 5-Nov-89 | Male | Lubbock | David Ray Upchurch | Centa Marie Frank |
| Megan D'Ann Upchurch | 30-Mar-86 | Female | Lubbock | David Ray Upchurch | Cynthia Marie Frank |
| Pamala Rae Upchurch | 13-Oct-53 | Female | Crosby | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |
| Vicky Gayle Upchurch | 8-Oct-50 | Female | Johnson | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |

DAVID RAY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Debra Lynn Upchurch | 1-Dec-51 | Male | Johnson | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |
| Jonathan Ray Upchurch | 5-Nov-89 | Male | Lubbock | David Ray Upchurch | Centa Marie Frank |
| Megan D'Ann Upchurch | 30-Mar-86 | Female | Lubbock | David Ray Upchurch | Cynthia Marie Frank |
| Pamala Rae Upchurch | 13-Oct-53 | Female | Crosby | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |
| Vicky Gayle Upchurch | 8-Oct-50 | Female | Johnson | David Ray Upchurch | Patsy Ruth Partlow |

DAVID RAYBURN

DAVID RAYBURN U

○ TX Births

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RAYBURN
INF OF | | 11-3-
1930 | m | <u>HILL</u> | EARLY MAY
WEST | DAVID
RAYBURN
UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|

(A red arrow points to the empty cell, and a red line is drawn below the first four cells.)

DAVID RAYBURN 4

○ TX Birth

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RAYBURN
INF OF | | 11-3-
1930 | m | <u>HILL</u> | EARLY MAY
WEST | DAVID
RAYBURN
UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|

DAVID RAYBURN U

○ TX Births

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--|--------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | ROBERT | LOUIS | | 10-
13-
1928 | m | <u>HILL</u> | EARLY MAY
WEST | DAVID
RAYBURN
UPCHURCH |
|----------|--------|-------|--|--------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|



① See Notes of RPU 20 MAR 1988 Call to Mahel Irene U
Rayburn U ↑ h JUN 1907 SL MAR 1988. Is in
a rest home. He is son of David Robert Lawrence U
of the Richard U, III / Clarence U subclass

② see Photo File 96-2 for picture of Rayburn U ↑ taken
about 1909 when he was about 2 years old at
his father's farm near Stosca in Hill Co, TX.

③ Social Security sub-pnt 1870-1991

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------|-------|----|------------|--------------|
| RAYBURN | UPCHURCH | BIRTH | TX | 06/02/1908 | XXXXXXXXXXXX |
| RAYBURN | UPCHURCH | DEATH | ?? | 07/00/1990 | XXXXXXXXXXXX |

④ 1910 Census - Hill Co, TX

David D. U W 31 h AL [DAVID ROBERT LAWRENCE U]
Elizabeth U WIF 33 h TL [ELIZABETH ANN WASHEN]
+ 5 children including:

- MAY U DAU 5
- RAYBURN U SONS 5 [RAYBURN U]

[Note: Assume the age "5" may be an error
in transcription - more likely a "3" based
on other information - RPU]

⑤ See Notes of RPU/SSU TX Sojourn - Pg 10 APR 1996

Rayburn U ↑ (DRU). but he mind & was put in an institution
where he died in a nursing facility. When his wife nee--West
could no longer accept being named her FIL David Robert
Lawrence U got his son, DRU ↑, out of the institution long
enough for a divorce to be obtained. DRU ↑ had 2 boys.

⑥ See Ltr 15 MAR 1996 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH
Ed reports on a list of U marriages in Hill Co, TX
of which 3 involved people RPH could not
identify one of which is as follows:

D. R. U md 2 NOV 1927 (Hill Co, TX) Mae West.

[Note: A reexamination of the 1910 census for
Hill Co, TX reveals one possible candidate
for the above D. R. U - namely Rayburn
U son of David Robert Lawrence of the Richard
U, III / Claburn U, I' Subdan - Richard U, II line.
This would make the person D. Rayburn U
- and most likely David Rayburn U↑ - RPH.]

DAVID RAYBURN

DAVID RAYBURN U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Robert Louise Upchurch | 13-Oct-28 | Male | Hill | <u>David Rayburn Upchurch</u> | Early May West |

O FL DEATHS 1936-1998 U'S POLK COUNTY, FL

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: D. J. Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 735 Certificate: 20091

Death Date: 1936

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Elmore R Upchurch Certificate: 66849

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 05 Jun 1995 Birth Date: 10 Oct 1935

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Lucy Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: F Race: W

Volume: 891 Certificate: 7125

Death Date: 1940

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Nancy Melvina Upchurch

Volume: 3162 Certificate: 63440

Place: Polk Race: W Gender: F

Death Date: Nov 1968

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Frederick Upchurch Certificate: 69231

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 07 Nov 1970 Birth Date: 17 Mar 1885

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Dock John Upchurch Certificate: 84238

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 01 Dec 1972 Birth Date: 29 Dec 1898

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Eula Lillian Upchurch Certificate: 21866

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 14 Feb 1986 Birth Date: 02 Jun 1905

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Evelyn Louise Upchurch Certificate: 92985

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 26 Sep 1986 Birth Date: 28 May 1908

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: D. J. Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 735 Certificate: 20091

Death Date: 1936

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Nina B Upchurch Certificate: 125362

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 08 Dec 1991 Birth Date: 11 Dec 1924

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: David Raye Upchurch Certificate: 28848

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 24 Mar 1980 Birth Date: 11 Mar 1955

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - WILSON GO

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Crumpler | 19 3-14 | Female | Wilson | Richard Crumpler | Ida Upchurch |
| Debra Lynne Liles | 1957 | Female | Wilson | Larry Donell Liles | Shirley Ann Upchurch |
| Kendrick Martin Whitehurst | 1970 | Male | Wilson | Warren Martin Whitehurst | Carol Kenderick Upchurch |
| Warren Wingate Whitehurst | 1974 | Male | Wilson | Warren Martin Whitehurst | Carol Kendrick Upchurch |
| Elizabeth Carol Pearson | 1986 | Female | Wilson | Timothy Lynn Pearson | Wendy Carol Upchurch |
| Brandy Catherine Walker | 7 Feb 1988 | | Wilson | Randy Lee Walker | Melissa Ann W Upchurch |
| Daniel Lee Walker | 1984 | Male | Wilson | Randy Lee Walker | Melissa Ann Upchurch |
| William Davis Upchurch Jr. | 1919 | Male | Wilson | Wm Davis Upchurch | Leora Bass |
| Donovan Pollock Upchurch | 1922 | Male | Wilson | Joseph Upchurch | Lessie Melva Pollock |
| Barbara Upchurch | 1924 | Female | Wilson | Lonnie Thos Upchurch | Mary Rebecca Cherry |
| Upchurch | 1939 | Female | Wilson | William David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| William Milton Upchurch | 1940 | Male | Wilson | William David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| James Edward Upchurch | 1942 | Male | Wilson | Willie David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| Robert Earl Upchurch | 1946 | Male | Wilson | William David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| Alice Marie Upchurch | 1949 | Female | Wilson | William David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| Joseph Raymond Upchurch | 1944 | Male | Wilson | William David Upchurch | Mildred Ida Page |
| Wendy Carol Upchurch | 1964 | Female | Wilson | James Edward Upchurch | Carolyn Faye Hathaway |
| Cynthia Kay Upchurch | 1967 | Female | Wilson | James Edward Upchurch | Carolyn Faye Hathaway |
| Brenda Lynn Upchurch | 1968 | Female | Wilson | James Edwqrd Upchurch | Carolyn Faye Hathaway |
| David Raymond Upchurch | 1969 | Male | Wilson | Joseph Raymond Upchurch | Brenda Joyce Riley |
| Lou Ann Upchurch | 1967 | Female | Wilson | Robert Earl Upchurch | Judy Ann Stallings |
| James Edward Upchurch Jr. | 1970 | Male | Wilson | James Edward Upchurch | Carolyn Faye Hathaway |
| Tammy Raye Upchurch | 1972 | Female | Wilson | Joseph Raymond Upchurch | Brenda Joyce Riley |
| Tracey Denise Upchurch | 1973 | Female | Wilson | Robert Earl Upchurch | Judy Ann Stallings |
| William Glenn Upchurch | 1974 | Male | Wilson | William Milton Upchurch | Jean Carolyn Thomas |
| Nikki Renee Upchurch | 1977 | Female | Wilson | Otha Gratis Upchurch Jr. | Judy Catherine Hales |
| Charlotte Marie Upchurch | 17 Jun 1988 | | Wilson | William Milton Upchurch | Donna Kay Griffin |

NOTE: I. Wm David U, Sr of the Benjamin U / Willie U Subdun
 - Wm Mark U line.
 A. Wm David U, Jr
 1. Joseph Raymond U
 a. David Raymond U ↑ 1969 (Wilson GO NZ)

DAVID RICHARD

DAVID RICHARD U

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

| Last Name | First Name | Middle | Birth Date | Mother Maiden | Father Last | Sex |
|-----------|------------|---------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RICHARD | 07/05/1954 | RUTHERFORD | | M |

| Birth Place | Death Place | Residence | Death Date | SSN | Age |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|
| CALIFORNIA | SANTA BARB | | 10/06/1981 | 552-98-6239 | 27 years |

DAVID RICHARD U

CA Births

MDM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|----------|
| UPCHURCH | WILLIE | P | 05/18/1924 | FEMALE | WALKER | IMPERIAL |
| UPCHURCH | MAUDE | EMMAJEAN | 02/27/1930 | FEMALE | WALKER | TULARE |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RICHARD | 09/03/1931 | MALE | WALKER | TULARE |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | SHERMANTHOMA | 02/11/1936 | MALE | WALKER | TULARE |
| UPCHURCH | MAXINE | | 10/28/1939 | FEMALE | WALKER | TULARE |

DAVID RICHARD U

CA Deather

MOT FAT

B

D

L

UPCHURCH

DAVID

RICHARD

07/05/1954

RUTHERFORD

M

CALIFORNIA

SANTA BARB

10/06/1981 552-98-6239 27 year

DAVID RICHARD U

CA Britton

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|---------|------------|------|------------|----------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | RICHARD | 07/05/1954 | MALE | RUTHERFORD | MONTEREY |
|----------|-------|---------|------------|------|------------|----------|

DAVID REID U.

(16)

- 1) D. Reid U. died 12 JUL 1889 per the News & Observer Raleigh newspaper dated 13 JUL 1889 (1)
- 2) Per Attach #34 - Wake Co NC Marriage Records #26 OCT 1874 - D. Reid m Jillie Booker - witness John W. U. "
- 3) N. Reid U born ca 1853 d 12 JUL 1889 m'd Jillian Booker. N. Reid U was the son of William C. U. (14 FEB 1813 - 16 FEB 1906) and Adeline Susan Royster. (Note - the "N" appears to be wrong - will use "D" instead - RPU)
- 4) 15 NOV 1977 Str from Raleigh, NC Cem Area to RPU shows D. Reid U. d 12 JUL 1889 age 36. (Note - In search of Cem on 26 FEB 1978 RPU did not find a stone).
- 5) Minutes of First Baptist Church of Raleigh NC
26 SEP 1869 - An U was baptized - first name not clear - appears to be Reid or Reid
21 AUG 1874 - shortly thereafter Reid U listed as member
- 6) See 1860 Census - Wake Co NC - Raleigh
David U age 10 is listed in home of parents William C + Adeline (Royster) U.
- 7) See 1870 Census - Wake Co NC - Raleigh
Reid U age 17 male is listed as clerk in store + in home of parents William C + Adeline (Royster) U.
- 8) See 1880 Census Wake Co NC - Raleigh
D. R. U white, male age 27 clerk to Probate Judge, b in NC as was F + M. Wife = Lilly W (N?) - white, female, age 20 - b in VA as was M + F
Fendie = white, female, dau - age 4 b NC, F b in NC, M b in VA.
Fred - " male, son - age 3 b NC, " " "
- 9) Obituary in Biblical Recorder - Raleigh, NC.
D. Reid Upchurch of Raleigh, NC 17 JUL 1889

Note: This age appears wrong should be 7 - RPU

(10) See N. C. Supreme Court Case # 16484 - from Wake Co 1888-1889.
 Amos Farmer, Adm for George Fuller, sues heirs incl Samuel U, Peter Olive, et al, to permit sale of 40 acres adjoining White Oak Church in Green Level area. At one point D. R. U is appointed guardian Ad litem for minor children unvalued & at another is shown as Dept Clerk & at another as non compos.
 [Note: The principles are negro; I presume D. R. U = David Reid U, son of William Clinton U I, - RPU]

(11) From Wake Treasurer Vol 6 No 1 winter/spring 1996 Pg 32
 From Wake Co, NC Register of Deaths JUL 1887 - FEB 1904 in the City of Raleigh.
 David Reid U ↑ 12 JUL 1889 age 36 male, white - died in Raleigh Township - West - Occupation - Clerk. of Softening of Graves. Interred Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC. Physician F. T. Fuller. Undertaker J. W. Brown.

(12) See It, 11 MAY 1998 Margaret Louise Harris D R P M
 DAVID REED U ↑ b. 9 JUL 1852 is listed as a son of William Clinton U, I. [Note: The weight of information supports the spelling "REID" rather than "REED" - RPU]

(13) 1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC SOUTH EAST RALEIGH
 ↑ CLERK TO PROBATE JUDGE
 Δ D. R. U NON 22 BAPT 1853 [DAVID REID U] ↑
 Δ LILLY W U WIFE 23 " 1857 [LILLIAN W. BOOKER] ↑
 Δ LOUDIE U DAU 4 " 1876
 Δ FRED U SON 3 " 1877

NOTE - The parents died before 1900. Neither Loudie or Fred could be found on the 1900 census in NC

(14) Wake Treasurer Vol 5 No 1 Winter/Spring 1995
 Deaths - Wake Co, NC JUL 1887 - FEB 1904 City of Raleigh's
 Column 12 in this listing (Column 13 in the original)
 lists the Magistrate by code Number.

D. R. U in code 7 and is found on a
 death 14 SEP 1887

C. D. U in code 7a and is found on a
 death 24 JUN 1888

Notes: C. D. U = Charles D. U XID-596

D. R. U = David Reid U XID-622

These are sons of William Clinton U, I of the Nathan U, I /
 Barto U Sublan

(15) LIEN BOND - WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK: 42 PG: 606

WCU number crop inputs to
 allow B. H. PEARCE &
 GEORGE T. COOKE to grow
 crops in Wake Co, NC in 1876

F 18 FEB 1876 (23 FEB 1876)
 R 23 FEB 1876
 M 16 FEB 1876

Crops to be grown upon land of GTC
 Agency W. H. HOLLEMAN, M. A. BLEDSOE & others
 BHP & GTC pledge crops & 1 Gray Horse
 Due 20 OCT 1876

Made 16 FEB 1876

WIT: D. R. U

Filed 18 FEB 1876 J. N. BONTINE, Probate Judge
 Registered BK 42 Pg 606 23 FEB 1876 W. W. WHITE, RDD

DAVID REID

U

1864

XFD-622

9

16 Input in Email 9 Oct 2007 Margaret Louise Harris & RPU - Responding to RPU Questions

1. I have no proof that the John M. Dyal who served in the same Confederate unit as Nathaniel Smith Upchurch was the same man as the partner with JJU who constructed the Jacksonville building in 1901, but I would bet money that either he or another family member (a son?) was the one. I've not taken the time to look up obits or other documents for any Dyal, but when this one jumped out at me in the same Florida Confederate Service book in which I found NSU, it screamed to be copied. On page 16 of the Klutho Architecture book, there is mention that the Dyal-Upchurch Company was previously based in Moniac, GA (where JJ lived for a time). It was in May 1901 that a great fire totally destroyed downtown Jacksonville. In July 1901, the D-U company purchased the site for its new headquarters in Jax and immediately contracted for construction. The same page reports that "Frank" Upchurch ordered this building from Klutho, but that may be an error, for the only Frank down there seems to have been JJ's son, but if he was actually born in 1894, as in my records, he would not have been ready in 1901 to work for his father. Maybe Frank became spokesman for the company in later years.

11. Circumstantial evidence points to this Frederick R. Upchurch being the son of David Reed U. The birth dates and birth place match up to the Jax obit. You are probably right that he had a first wife named Nannie. I would guess that he moved to FL to work for his cousin JJU, and after JJ died in 1933, Frederick worked briefly for the steamship company, as noted in the obit.

The home and business locations for NS and JJ Upchurch, et al, in FL and GA are all close to the state border. I expect they owned large expanses of lumber (and turpentine, according to Frances Register) operations that crossed the borders in the neighborhood of Callahan, FL and Moniac, GA. The turpentine business during those years was pretty ugly, and I notice that obituaries do not mention that part of the career history. But if they owned lots of pine trees, it would have been tempting to utilize the resource. It is only speculation, but it may be that the St. Augustine location came about after the family had accumulated some wealth. It was (and is) a beautiful resort area (near the beach), and I can readily understand why someone who could transport his working talents might want to move there from the swampy, mosquito-laden northern state border area. Fernandina Beach is between Jax Beach and St. Augustine, and that may have been a vacation property. Fernandina is junky now, but back then it was likely more secluded. JJU owned a huge home in the city of Jacksonville, but Frances Register told me she remembered the day it burned to the ground (1930 or so?). After that he lived in a smaller house in the same neighborhood and may have also kept a "main" address in the little town of Williston. These are just speculative thoughts.....

CROSSFILE: JOHN M. DYAL

JOHN JONES U, SR

NATHANIEL SMITH U

FRANK U

FREDERICK R. U

DAVID REED U

17 EXCERPT FROM N.C. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL - Vol 43 No 3 AUG 2017 - PC210

Records 1856-1889

Patent: D. REID UPCHURCH [DAVID REID U]

Correspondent: J.C.L. Harris, Brother-in-law

Admitted: April 28, 1888

NOTE: This shows DRU was an DEX HELL - The

Registration No: 1926

State Archives

Died July 10, 1889 of Exhaustion

for the 2 years RPU

DAVID REID U PG5 XFD 62

18 Exempt from 15 Page Jesse Gill, II Document dated 7 JUN 2011 - GILL DOCUMENT 8 - RPU 15 JUL 2011

Transcribed by Daniel B. Olds from a copy of the original generously provided by Jim & Brenda Hicks

State of North Carolina
Wake County In the Probate Court

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of E.E. Gill, dec'd late of said County of date 17th of December 1883, and also codicil attached of date March 22, 1884 is exhibited before the undersigned clerk of the Superior Court for said County by Annie E. Gill the widow & executrix named in said will. Whereupon W. B. Dims, M.V.B. Gilbert and D.R. Upchurch being duly sworn depose and say and each for himself deposes & saith that he is acquainted with the handwriting of the said E.E. Gill having often seen him write and that said paper writing and every part thereof and the signature thereto is in the proper handwriting of the said E.E. Gill and the same is genuine. Wm. B. Dims

M.V.B. Gilbert personally before me this 23d July
D.R. Upchurch 1885. C.D. Upchurch Clk

Sworn & subscribed
And further W.B. Dims being duly sworn deposes & saith that he was present when the said paper writing purporting to be the last will & testament codicil of E.E. Gill dec'd was formed and that the same was found at the last residence of the said E.E. Gill in the County of Wake in a small wooden box deposited in a drawer of a bureau and the same was found among his valuable papers & effects.

July 23, 1885

Sworn & Subscribed C.D. Upchurch Wm. B. Dims

before me this Clk
North Carolina

Wake County

Hereupon

It is ordered and adjudged that the foregoing paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of E.E. Gill dec'd. Let same with this order be duly recorded & filed.

July 24, 1885 Chas. D. Upchurch Clk.
Wake County In the Probate Court.

In the matter of the Will of E.E. Gill before C.D. Upchurch, Clk. Mrs. Annie E. Gill being sworn, doth say: That E.E. Gill, late of said County, is dead, having first made and published his last Will and Testament; and that Mrs. Annie E. Gill is the executor named therein.

Further, that the property of the said E.E. Gill consisting of Real & Personal property is worth about \$300.00 so far as can be ascertained at the date of this application; and that Annie E. Gill, Geo. E. Gill, S.H. Gill, D.C. Gill, J.A. Gill, C.E. Gill and M.A. Gill are the parties entitled under said will to the said property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d day of July 1885.

Annie E. Gill
C.D. Upchurch
Clk.

RPU NOTES:
This 23 JUL 1885 Court Action was

processed by Charles D. U, clerk of the Superior Court. [The "clerk" was D. A. U = David Reid U - his brother]. The document proves the will of Elmer E. Gill & shows the widow is an heir + 6 children:

Existing Records

This Record

- Δ 1 George E. Gill ——— GEO. E. GILL
- Δ 2 Atlanta Susan Gill ——— S. N. GILL
- Δ 3 David E. Gill ——— D. C. GILL
- Δ 4 Joseph A. Gill ——— J. A. GILL
- Δ 5 Cleophas E. Gill ——— C. E. GILL
- Δ 6 Matthe A. Gill ——— M. A. GILL

NEED TO RESOLVE DIFFERENCES

- I. David Gill, Jr
- A. Jesse Gill d 1860 - Ancestor of RPU
- B. Isaac Gill
 - 1. David Gill, II 1799-1886
 - a. ELVIUS E. GILL 1827-1885

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL
2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS
DIRECTORRY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

TOWNSHIPS AND MAGISTRATES

- ▷ Barton's Creek -
 M. H. ELLEN
 R. D. HONEYCUTT
 R. M. JONES
 J. D. ALLEN
 Dudley PEED
 Constable - J. R. NIPPER
- ▷ Buckhorn -
 L. B. SEAGRAVES
 G. B. ALFORD
 W. H. BURT
 D. B. HOLLAND
 J. C. BALLENTINE
 B. B. FREEMAN
- ▷ Cary -
 J. P. H. ADAMS
 C. H. CLARK
 P. A. SORRELL
 A. G. JONES
 H. B. JORDAN
 J. Q. WILLIAMS
 Constable - Kinion JONES
- ▷ Cedar Fork -
 W. M. ARNOLD
 J. M. PUGH
 J. R. GIBSON
 A. S. POLLARD
 W. R. SMITH
 A. D. POLLARD
 A. M. ADAMS
 Constable - W. H. BEASLEY
- ▷ House's Creek -
 J. D. HAYES
 Robert M. HORTON
 J. W. WIGGINS
 W. H. WHITAKER
 J. N. HUBBARD
 Constable - Daniel JACKSON
- ▷ Little River -
 P. P. PACE
 E. T. JONES
 I. M. PROCTOR
 B. F. STRICKLAND
 Constable - M. W. PERRY
- ▷ Wake Forest -
 W. C. BREWER
 E. E. GILL
 H. T. JONES
 H. WATKINS
 W. W. DICKSON
 S. W. TERRELL
 G. S. PATTERSON
 A. C. DUNN
 J. M. FLEMING
 Constable - Geo. TERRELL
- ▷ Mark's Creek -
 H. A. RHODES
 Joseph BLAKE
 John W. SMITH
 W. H. HOOD
 J. A. RICHARDSON
 Constable - W. H. NOWELL
- ▷ Middle Creek -
 D. C. ADAMS
 J. M. JONES
 J. D. BALLENTINE
 J. L. JOHNSON
 J. A. ADAMS
 Constable - M. G. UTLEY
- ▷ Neuse River -
 John J. DUNN
 L. M. GREEN
 R. W. JEFFREYS
 J. T. HUNTER
 F. J. HOLLOWAY
 Constable - S. R. JEFFREYS
- ▷ New Light -
 H. C. RAY
 J. P. BECK
 B. F. LAWRENCE
 W. H. LASSITER
 A. L. LYMAN
 Constable - David A. RAY
- ▷ Oak Grove -
 W. H. GULLEY
 Jno. W. FERRELL
 J. M. LYON
 Geo. W. PERRY
 J. H. PENNY
 Constable - S. B. FERRELL
- ▷ Panther Branch -
 J. ADAMS
 S. D. WILLIAMS
 J. W. JONES
 J. W. MYATT
 G. P. PARTIN
 Constable - John B. GODWIN
- ▷ White Oak -
 A. C. COUNCIL
 M. A. JONES
 J. J. ROGERS
 A. B. FREEMAN
 Jno. WILLIAMS
 R. BARBEE
 Constable - William JINKS
- ▷ Raleigh -
 Z. T. BROUGHTON
 C. B. ROOT
 M. B. BARBEE
 R. G. DUNN
 W. D. HAYWOOD
 J. C. S. LUMSDEN
 J. D. PULLEN
 J. C. MARCOM
 Len. H. ADAMS
 David A. WICKER
 Wm. H. DODD
 J. A. HAYWOOD
 J. M. HARRIS
 G. ROSENTHAL
 S. M. PARRISH
 A. H. TEMPLE
 D. Reid UPCHURCH
 Wesley WHITAKER
 W. E. ANDERSON
 P. C. FLEMING
 J. F. TAYLOR
 Constable - Thomas MANLY
- ▷ St. Mary's -
 C. N. ALLEN
 J. G. ANDREWS
 J. T. BROUGHTON
 W. R. POOLE
 T. J. JOHNS
- ▷ St. Matthew's -
 N. W. POOLE
 J. D. TEMPLE
 A. R. HODGE
 R. J. BUFFALO
 Cicero WILLIAMS
 Chas. L. HINTON
 Constable - J. W. UPCHURCH
- ▷ Swift Creek -
 L. D. STEPHENSON
 J. P. MASSEY
 J. Z. BENNETT
 E. M. BLEDSOE
 M. T. JONES
 A. BETTS
 Constable - Rufus L. POWELL

BOOK 60 PG 528

WAKE CO, NC DEED 16 APR 1881 BK 64 PG 391

△ W^m GEO U & WIFE SELL TWO TRACTS TO△ WYATT LOCKLEAR 63³/₄ ACRES & 26³/₄ ACRES

IS THIS LAND IN RAMCAT - NOT CLEAR

1ST TRACT 63³/₄ A - 680 Beginning NE corner of down land of Elydelta Moore, widow of [△] EDWARD MOORE thence S 88¹/₂° E 118 poles to a pine stump thence S 2° W 88¹/₄ poles to a stake thence S 86° W 118¹/₂ poles to a stake in said down line thence N 2° E 83 poles along said down line to the beginning.

2nd TRACT 26³/₄ A - Adjoins the above described tract beginning at the NW corner of same runny thence S 1¹/₂° W 87 poles to a stake & black gum thence N 85³/₄° W 50 poles to a stake thence 1¹/₂° E 84 poles to a stake thence S 85³/₄° E 50 poles to the beginning being land described in NO 6 in the position [?] in Wake Co entitled [△] FENDOU BEAVERS, [△] W^m GULLEY, et al Ex parte judgement Book NO 26 (22?) Pg 65? and purchased by said UPCHURCH being lands conveyed to W.G.U. by [△] D. R. U[↑] - by and recorded Book 60 Pg 528

Processed by Under D. U 17 APR 1881 - CSC & Probate judge

NOTE: BOOK 64 PG 393 16 APR 1881 - Records a Deed of Trust made by WYATT LOCKLEAR to secure a mortgage held by W^m G. U - gives description of same land - 582 mortgage - for 63³/₄ A only

NOTE: Book 60 Pg 528 records that David Reid U[↑] as a Wake Co, NC Commissioner sold ^{15 SEP 1880} at the Court House steps Tracts 1 & 2 above to W^m GEO U pursuant to a court case in which [△] J. F. LASSITER et al sued [△] Martha Lassiter et al for a settlement.

(21)

DAVID REED

U PG8

XID-622

(5)

RAMCATE-SWIFT CREEK TSP-WAKE CO, NC BOOK PAGE

This sheet tracks a 7 1/2 Acre Parcel of land on the North side of Ramcat Road

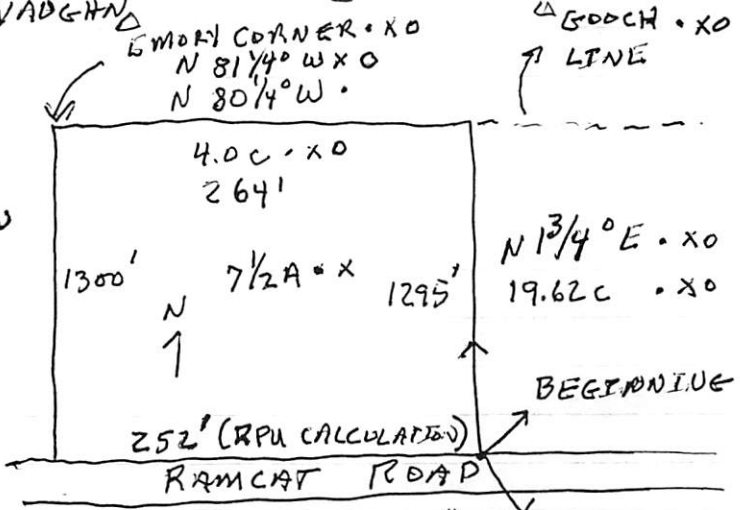
| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----|-------------|--------|
| OWNER | SMITH 110 | STANFORD #160 | WGU | BJU | BARNES |
| B/P | 49/572 | 60/91 | ?? | 202/13 | |
| FILED | 7 FEB 1878 | 25 SEP 1880 | ?? | 20 JUL 1905 | |
| RECORDED | 19 FEB 1878 | 25 SEP 1880 | | 2 JUL 1905 | |
| DEED DATE | 8 DEC 1877 | 24 SEP 1880 | | FEB 1903 | |

FOR 1/2 UNDIV INTEREST COL

RPU is supposed to have three 2 but on 28 APR 06 cannot locate. Are they related to the 7.5A?
74/53B? Filed 30 JUN 1883
105/764? Filed 14 FEB 1889

- JOINS: G.T. COOK, THOMAS GOOCH, ARCH EMBURY, ED VAUGHN
- G.T. COOKE, THOMAS GOOCH, ARCH EMBURY, ED VAUGHN
- GEO. T. COOKE, THOMAS GOOCH, ARCH EMBURY, ED. VAUGHN

- 49/572 = 0
- 60/91 = 0
- 202/13 = X



QUESTIONS/ISSUES

- 1.
2. What happened to the 1/2 interest not conveyed by BJU FEB 1903?
3. How did BJU get title to his 1/2 of the 7 1/2 acres following purchase by W.G.U on 24 SEP 1880?
4. Where is the 7 1/2 Acres?

- ATTEST: D.R.U.
- Charles D.U. - Clerk Sup. Ct + Probate judge
- W.W. WHITE - Register of Deeds
- P.E. ADAMS, J.P. 3 FEB 1903
- VITRUVIUS ROYSTER Dep. Clerk Sup Ct 20 JUL 1905
- J.J. BERNARD - R of Deeds 21 JUL 1905
- J.N. BUNTING CSC
- J.B. STRAIN, JP 13 DEC 1977
- N.J. WHITAKER - Surved 13 FEB 1877 - A

22

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

BOOK: PAGE
FILED;RE: 50 A KINGS ORCHARD ON
HOLLY SPRINGS ROADRECORDED:
MADE:This summary pertains to 5 recorded documents for the
50 A tract wherein WYATT LOCKLEAR was a principal
↳ wife: JANE

#1 43/582 F 16 MAR 1876 R 16 MAR 1876 M 11 MAR 1876

Article of Agreement/Deed whereby WGU provides up to \$125 for farm
supplies to WYATT LOCKLEAR for 1876 & Wyatt grants a lien on
his crops and on his land which adjoins WGU, ARCH EMORY.
Loan due 20 OCT 1876. WIT: GARLAND JONES; PJ: J. N. BUNTING
ROD: W. W. WHITE - Cites 50 A

#2 44/457 F 26 JUN 1876 R 26 JUN 1876 M 9 JUN 1876

WGU & WYATT LOCKLEAR REPRESE #1 adding 50. Adjoins WGU &
HENRY MORGAN. Cites 50 A. Loan due 20 OCT 1876 WIT: DRU
PJ: J. N. BUNTING

#3 48/140 F 20 AUG 1877 R 21 AUG 1877 M 18 AUG 1877

WYATT LOCKLEAR indebted to WGU for \$290 @ 8% due 1 NOV 1877 grants
WGU a mortgage lien on 50 A - Adjoins WGU, HENRY MORGAN, S. MORGAN
Begin H. Morgan corner in Old Rd, with H M line S to WGU line, E with
WGU line to WGU corner, N with WGU line to Rd, W to Beg along Rd.
Berry land SILAS BURNS et al to Wyatt 5 AUG 1871 38/219
JP: W. D. HAYWOOD; PJ & CL: J. N. BUNTING; ROD: W. W. WHITE

#4 64/393 F 20 MAR 1881

my mistake - This deed involves WGU selling 63.0 A & 26 3/4 A to
WYATT LOCKLEAR - already extracted - see 64/393

#5 64/469 F 29 APR 1881 R 29 APR 1881 M 16 APR 1881

WGU acquires the 50 A - already extracted - QUE - How
did BSU acquire his 1/2 interest in the 50 A

See Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27 MAR 2010 for original

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Lawney Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. DAVID RILEY U

8. DAVID RILEY⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Arkansas, and died 05 Nov 1957 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH ROSE 30 Apr 1912 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1979 in Hugh Low Cem Ok.

Notes for DAVID RILEY UPCHURCH:

1910 Buffalo Valley / Bud McGee

1920 Census age 35 Blocker township Ok

Marriage license as A R Upchurch

Children of DAVID UPCHURCH and ANNIE ROSE are:

- 27. i. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jan 1915, Ok; d. 23 Sep 1983, Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem.
- Δ □ ii. LILLIE ALLEN UPCHURCH, b. 1918, Ok; d. Living 1010; m. WARD.
- Δ Δ iii. JUANITA JOYCE UPCHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1923, Krebs Ok; d. 10 Jun 2006, Hugh Low Cem Ok; m. ORVILLE E SNOWDER, 26 May 1945, Scipio Ok; b. 11 Jan 1917; d. 26 Jun 2000, Hugh Low Cem Ok.
- 28. iv. EDWARD CARL UPCHURCH, b. 24 May 1933; d. 20 Sep 2000, Natchitoches, La.
- 29. v. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 20 Nov 1926, Elm Point Oklahoma; d. 23 Aug 2008, McAlester Ok.

Δ 27. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 09 Jan 1915 in Ok, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WARD.

Notes for EVERETT LEO UPCHURCH:

SS# 446 20 2955

Children of EVERETT UPCHURCH and GLADYS WARD are:

- Δ □ i. ELAINE LORETTA⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 1945; m. PUCKETT.
- Δ ii. DAVID JIMMY UPCHURCH, b. 1939; d. 2001.
- Δ □ iii. LINDA KAY UPCHURCH, b. 1949; m. CANTELL.

Δ 28. EDWARD CARL⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 24 May 1933, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Natchitoches, La. He married (1) RETHA RIBA MASTERS. She was born 10 Mar 1934. He married (2) DORIS E BROADWAY.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and RETHA MASTERS are:

- Δ i. CARL⁶ UPCHURCH.
- Δ ii. DEBBIE UPCHURCH.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and DORIS BROADWAY are:

- Δ iii. BEVERLY⁶ UPCHURCH.
- Δ iv. PEGGY UPCHURCH.

Δ 29. WILLIAM RILEY⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Elm Point Oklahoma, and died 23 Aug 2008 in McAlester Ok. He married WANDA SUE 30 Jun 1967.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and WANDA SUE are:

- Δ □ i. DICK⁶ UPCHURCH, m. GWEN.
- Δ Δ ii. JUDY UPCHURCH, m. RON GAN.
- Δ Δ iii. SHERRY UPCHURCH, m. TED SMITH.
- Δ Δ iv. ANN UPCHURCH, m. DAVID MCCRAW.

Census Records for the Benjamin U line in the Harmon/Allen/ Subclan - Extracted by RPA 16 MAR 2010

1850 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC - ALBEMARLE

1860 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC ALBEMARLE

1870 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC - CENTER HOME PO: ALBEMARLE

| Name | FARMER | BABT | Age |
|-------------------|--------|------|-----|
| Benjamin Upchurch | | 1818 | 32 |
| Eliza Upchurch | | 1825 | 25 |
| Wm A Upchurch | | 1849 | 1 |

| Name | FARMER | BABT | Age |
|--------------------|--------|------|-----|
| Benjamin Upchurch | | 1818 | 42 |
| Eliza Upchurch | | 1823 | 37 |
| Will A Upchurch | | 1849 | 11 |
| Henry Upchurch | | 1857 | 9 |
| Lenoard Upchurch | | 1853 | 7 |
| Thomas Upchurch | | 1855 | 5 |
| Margarett Upchurch | | 1859 | 3 |

| Name | BABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|-----|
| Benj Upchurch | 1819 | 51 |
| Eliza Upchurch | 1842 | 28 |
| Henry Upchurch | 1853 | 17 |
| Leonard Upchurch | 1855 | 15 |
| Margaret Upchurch | 1857 | 13 |
| Thomas Upchurch | 1859 | 11 |
| Delacy Upchurch F | 1861 | 9 |
| Sarah J Upchurch | 1865 | 5 |
| Jno B Upchurch | 1867 | 3 |

I. Harmon U - Head of clan
A. Allen U

1. Benjamin U
md (?) ELIZA A. —

a. William A. U - NOT FOUND IN 1870 IN NC OR AR

b. Henry U
md (?) Elizabeth Trindale Inland

NEITHER FOUND ON 1880 AR CENSUS

x. IVA EVE U

ii. Adam Hobart U

iii. David Riley U

iv. Myrtle May U

v. John Wesley U

vi. Hattie Corinna U

vii. Abner W. U

viii. Henry A. U

ix. Sarah Jane U

x. } These 3 of the 12 children
xi } died as infants before
xii } the 1900 census

c. Leonard U

d. Thomas G. U

e. Margaret E. U

f. Delaney U

g. Sarah J. U

h. John B. U

i. Mary F. U

j. Nancy Katharine U

one conclusion is Lizzie is only housekeeper for John, a single man - BUT IS THERE MORE?? RPA

NOT FOUND IN AR IN 1900

1880 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, AR LICK MOUNTAIN

| Name | FARMER | B | ADT | Age | NC | |
|----------------------|--------|------|-----|------|----|----|
| Benjamin Upchurch | | HEAD | MD | 1819 | 61 | NC |
| Eliza A. Upchurch | | WIF | MD | 1827 | 53 | |
| Thomas G. Upchurch | | SON | S | 1856 | 24 | |
| Margaret E. Upchurch | | DAU | S | 1859 | 21 | |
| Mary F. Upchurch | | DAU | MD | 1861 | 19 | |
| Nancy C. Upchurch | | DAU | | 1865 | 15 | |
| Sarah J. Upchurch | | DAU | | 1867 | 13 | |
| John B. Upchurch | | SON | | 1870 | 10 | |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN TERRITORY CICKASAW NATION - TWP 3

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------|------|----|
| Henry Upchurch | JAN 1863 | 47 | NC |
| Elizabeth T Upchurch | MAY 1862 | 38 | AR |
| Iva E Upchurch | DEC 1883 | 16 | AR |
| Adam H Upchurch | JAN 1886 | 14 | AR |
| David R Upchurch | JAN 1888 | 12 | AR |
| Mertie M Upchurch | MAY 1891 | 9 | IT |
| John W Upchurch | MAY 1893 | 7 | IT |
| Hattie C Upchurch | APR 1897 | 3 | IT |
| Abner W Upchurch | DEC 1899 | 5/12 | IT |

1910 CENSUS MURRAY CO, OK MOSLEY

| Name | BABT | Age |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| John Daniels | 1858 | 52 MO |
| Lizzie Upchurch | 1866 | 44 FR |
| Hattie C Upchurch | 1898 | 12 OK |
| Abury W Upchurch | 1901 | 9 OK |
| Henry A Upchurch | 1903 | 7 OK |
| Sarah J Upchurch | 1906 | 4 OK |

* In 1880 Mary F. U is age 19 and Nancy C. U is 15 but neither is on 1870 census unless one of them is same as Delaney U age 9 in 1870

Outline created 14 MAR 2010 by RPU based on Emants 26 FEB - 7 MAR 2010 from Shirley Andrews and RPU Records 14 MAR 2010

I. Hamman U - Head of Class

A. Allen U *AKA HENRY M. A. U

1. Benjamin U b 1819 (Montgomery Co, NC) d AFTER 1880 - N(?) LYNN, AR < 1880

2. Henry N. U b JAN 1851 (NC) d 1904 (OK) vs "5"

12 CHILDREN et MD 30 OCT 1879 (Canway Co, AR) Elizabeth Tisdale Lofland b 1862 d 1942
D/O David Lofland and - Tisdale.

i. Adam Robert U "AD" b 1887/22 FEB 1885 (CO, AR) d 1918 (NASIHOBA, POSITIMATEWA CO, OK)

MD () Mathe Leana Hamman b 1893 () d 1977

(I) Luning U

(II) Heshie Hahert U 1910 - 1999

(III) John Henry U 1913 - 1985

ii. Ima Rene U b 10 MAR 1886 (10 DEC 1884) d 1963 (Latimer Co, OK)

md 5 APR 1914 (Latimer Co, OK) Elizabeth Alenzo Cooley 1874 - 1937

(I) Carol Cooley 1916 - 1985

(II) Bonnie Cooley 1919 - 1980

iii. David Riley U b 7 JAN 1887

iv. Myrtle May A b 9 MAY 1890 (LeFlore Co, OK) d 8 NOV 1981

md 29 JUN 1905 (Tuskahoma, Positimatewa Co, OK) W^m Walter Hendrick 1887 - 1970

v. John Wesley U b 12 MAR 1893 (OK)
md () Elizabeth - -

vi. Mathe Corinna U b 6 APR 1897 (6 AUG 1898) (Indian Terr, OK) d 15 OCT 1970

(Ravia, Johnston Co, OK) md () John Clyde Moore 1892 - 1980

(I) Lining Moore

(II) Lining Moore

(III) Monie Henry Moore 1915 - 1925

(IV) Inez Moore 1917 - 1989

(V) Elizabeth Moore 1921 - 1988

(VI) Martha Lee Moore 1925 - 1999

vii. Abner W. A "AB" b 15 SEP 1901 (1899) (OK) - never married

viii. Henry A. U b 1903

ix. Sarah Jane U b 23 SEP 1905

x - - U b, died as infant/child

xi - - U b, died as infant/child

xii - - U b, died as infant/child

① See Malile Irene U - RPU Call 20 MAR 1988

Elizabeth Ann Washes and David Robert Lawrence U ↑
son of Jim U, gr of Richard U, II, ggc of Clarence U,
gggc of Richard U, III (Head of clan). They
had nine children. DRL U ↑ and only one.
[Richard U, III / Clarence U, I Subdan - Richard U, II line]

② See Census - 1910 - Hill Co, TX

David D. U 31 b AL [David Robert Lawrence U ↑]
Elizabeth U wife 33 b IL
Maurin U son 10
Maie B. U dau 7
May U dau 5
Rayburn U son 5
Alta U dau 3 1/2
Margaret U Aunt 52 b GA

③ See It's 12 APR 1988 Nancy Diane Foy to RPU

Robert David Lawrence U b AL d 6 APR 1947
(Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX) (Bur 8 APR 1947) - Hillsboro,
Hill Co, TX) and Elizabeth Jane Washes d Ft Worth,
Tarrant Co, TX Bur 2 JAN 1959 (Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX)

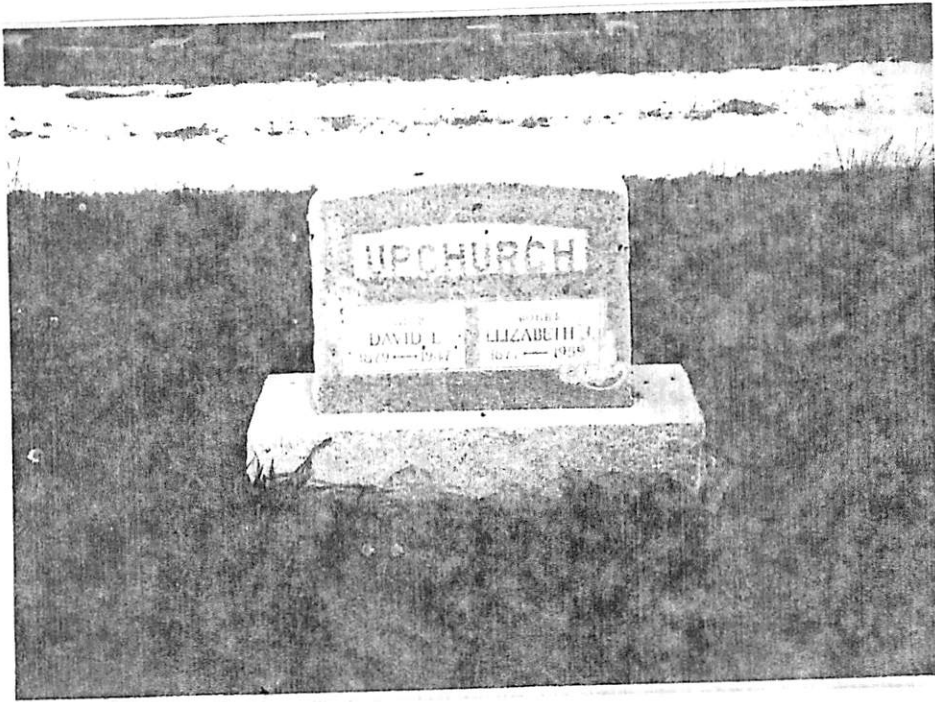
④ See Family Chart 29 MAR 1982 Felix Maurin U, fr to RPU

Robert David Lawrence U [DRL U ↑] b 10 JAN 1880 d
4 APR 1947 and 1898 Elizabeth Jane Washes b 4 JAN 1888
d 15 JAN 1959. Their son Felix Maurin U, Sr was b
27 APR 1900.

⑤ See Marriage Records - Ellis Co, TX

Dane U [DRL U ↑] and 30 JUL 1899 (Ellis Co, TX) Miss
Fyggie Washes [Elizabeth Jane Washes] [Also shown in document in It's
7 OCT 1996 Gerald Bailey Tyler to RPU]

- (6) See ltr 31 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH
Ed has been in touch with descendants of DRLUP
They refer to DRLUP as David Robert U.
(7) See Notes of 6 FEB 1996 visit of RPH to Garland Rudolph
U, Sr in Phoenix, AZ
DRLUP and Elizabeth Jane Walker, the dau
of Amey Anna & gd of Richard U, IV. The named
couple are 1st cousins.
(8) From ltr 1 MAR 1996 Gerald Bailey Tyler to RPH



HILLS BORO CEMETARY - HILLSBORO, TX.

- (9) See Photo File 96-2 for picture of DRLUP, his
wife and their four young children taken about
1909 at their farm near Stasca, in Hill Co, TX
(10) See ltr 15 MAR 1996 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH
Death - Hill Co, TX. David L. U d 6 APR 1947

⑪ See Biopile of Margaret U (XID-2777) for Death Certificate she d 6 NOV 1928 and apparently was living with her nephew DR LU in Hill Co, TX at the time. He signed the certificate as D. L. Upchurch. She was buried in Plato Cem, Ellis Co, TX.

⑫ See Notes of RPU/SSU Sojourn to TX - Pg 11 10 APR 1996

Johnny Bailey was on this part of the trip & reported that he often visited his Uncle David [DR LU] and his children & wife. David was a very accommodating person but he drank excessively and could not stop if he started. As an example of compassion David had a son Rayburn U who was in an institution. When Rayburn's wife let it be known she could no longer be a wife to Rayburn, David got his son released long enough for a divorce to be obtained. Johnny tells the humorous story about the tipsy David spilling milk in the refrigerator and then asking his wife if the milk was "in something" or "just loose".

Experiences of the John Brannon U, I Family in OK & TX in the early 1900's were recalled by his children
For full story see his Biopile - Entry 14 MAR 1996

- Story to RPU from Garland Rudolph U, Sr
CHART BELOW SHOWS HOW PEOPLE IN THE STORY(*) ARE RELATED

| | | |
|---|--|-------------|
| I. RICHARD W. BURCH, III (HEAD OF CLAN) | XID | |
| A. CLAYBURN U, I | 63 | |
| 1. RICHARD U, IV | 70 | |
| a. KENYON BRANNON U, I | 1229 | |
| * MARTHA | MD MARTHA SUSAN HAMBY | 2779 |
| * PAPA | i. JOHN BRANNON U, I | 19827 |
| * MAMA | MD JOSIE DEE CLEMENTS | 19833 |
| * BEA | (I) FLORA BEATRICE U "BEA" | 21800 |
| * ULYSSIS | (II) ULYSSIS ULSIC U | 21802 |
| * FERN | (III) IVIS FERN U | 21803 |
| * ODELL | (IV) ODELL HOLLAND U | 21804 |
| * LAURA | (V) LAURA ETHEL U | 21805 |
| * TRIGG | (VI) SHEPPHERD TRIGG U | 21806 |
| * LUCILLE | (VII) SUSAN LUCILLE U | 21807 |
| * JOHNNIE IRVEN | (VIII) JOHNNIE IRVEN U | 21808 |
| * UNCLE WILL | (IX) GARLAND RUDOLPH U, SR XID-19828 | 2771 |
| * AUNT MARGE | b. WILLIAM HENRY U, I | 38507 |
| * UNCLE JIM | MD MARGARET HUGHES | 2774 |
| * UNCLE DAVE | C. JAMES R. U | 2774 |
| * MARVIN | i. DAVID ROBERT LAWRENCE U | 19900 |
| | (I) FELIX MARVIN U, SR | 19932 |
| | ii. ANNA U MD (USA) FRANK GRAY | 19902/19903 |
| | Frank died & Anna md (RPU) Lawrence Hannoncut | |
| | [Ena Mae Gray mentioned in the story could be related to Frank Gray] | |
| | 2. JOHN C | 2775 |
| | a. *WIDDIE U (F) [IS THIS SAME AS NETTIE L U?] | |

HER NEPHEW = * JOHN HAMBY
HIS COUSIN = * MOLLY CHRISTOPHER

* = MENTIONED IN THE STORY

DAVE

DAVE

U

④

My Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Dave

Marriage

Wife: **Lizzie WASHER**

Marriage Date: 30 Jul 1899

Recorded in: Ellis, Texas

Source: FHL Number 1034620

Dates: 1895-1895

DAVID ROSS

DAVID ROSS U

CA Deaths

MOT FAT

B

D

L

UPCHURCH

DAVID

ROSS

04/23/1913

ROSS

M

OKLAHOMA

SHASTA

03/03/1990 441-12-3865 76 year

DAVID ROSS U

CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2005. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name First Name Middle Birth Date Mother Maiden Father Last Sex

UPCHURCH DAVID ROSS 04/23/1913 ROSS M

Birth Place Death Place Residence Death Date SSN Age

OKLAHOMA SHASTA 03/03/1990 441-12-3865 76 years

- ① See Ltr 2 APR 1982 Hazel Christine U to RPM
David Ross U b 23 APR 1913 and Ina Bell & Hazel -
and had issue. David is son of Elliott
Vernon U of ~~the~~ Harmon U / Allen U Subclass.
- ② See Ltr 15 NOV 1982 Margaret Deloris Reed to RPM
David Ross U and 1st to INA BELL ROSE
- ③ See Ltr 10 JUN 1983 Margaret Deloris Reed to RPM
David Ross U b 22 APR 1913 (Clinton, OK) and
15 JUN 1932 (Clinton, OK) Ina Bell Rose b
4 JUN 1914 (Clinton, OK). Married 1945
- ④ See Ltr 8 AUG 1983 Verna Mae U to RPM
David Ross U b 23 APR 1913 is still living as is
his 1st wife. He and 2nd Hazel Mae Hallum b 2 DEC 1919
(Lamore, CA). They and 17 FEB 1941 (Klamath Falls, OR)
Verna Mae U & Opal Lorene U are ~~the~~ only two
children of David Ross U
- ⑤ See Ltr 11 AUG 1983 Margaret Deloris Reed to RPM
on David b 23 vs 22 APR 1913 she says 22 is
homonym in ④ above his dau gives 23 hence
23 probably right - RPM
- ⑥ See Ltr 29 JAN 1984 Verna Olive U to RPM
David Ross U b 23 APR 1913
- ⑦ See Ltr 22 FEB 1989 Opal Nora U to RPM
David Ross U is living in Redding, CA and his
2nd wife is still with him.

DAVID ROSS U PEZ

XID-8670 ①

⑧ Item Rec'd in #4 APR 1990 Verna Mae U to RPU

David Upchurch

→ DAVID ROSS U↑

David Upchurch, 76, of Redding died Saturday, March 3, 1990, at Mercy Medical Center in Redding.

No services are planned.

Born April 23, 1913, in Oklahoma Territory, he moved to Shasta County in 1953 from Vista.

He was formerly a heavy equipment operator, last working for Union Hall Local 3 in Redding.

He was also a member of the Shasta Travelers and the Operating Engineer Local 3 in Redding.

He is survived by wife Hazel; daughters Verna Hope of Redding and Lorene Fisher of Virginia Beach, Va.; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are being handled by Allen & Dahl Funeral Chapel in Redding.

□
□
□

① See Ity 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U D R PA

I. John Freeman U of the George U / Shadrach U
Suldan - Howard U Line

A. Laura Eula U

1. Gordon Keith U

9. GORDON KEITH¹¹ UPCHURCH (EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born August 31, 1931 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married (1) EVALINA BRUMLEY. She was born in Wayne Co. Kentucky. He met (2) FRANCIS NICHOLS. She was born June 04, 1940 in Palaski Co. KY..

Children of GORDON UPCHURCH and FRANCIS NICHOLS are:

- 31. i. DAVID GORDON¹² UPCHURCH, b. December 25, 1955, New Castle, IN Henry Co..
- ii. DANNY ROY UPCHURCH, b. November 27, 1960.

31. DAVID GORDON¹² UPCHURCH (GORDON KEITH¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born December 25, 1955 in New Castle, IN Henry Co.. He married KRISTA SEXTON.

Child of DAVID UPCHURCH and KRISTA SEXTON is:

- i. DAVID RYAN UPCHURCH¹³ b. December 11, 1982.

② See Ity 30 MAR 2001 Brenda Lee Cochran D R PA
For ORU ↑ earlier Brenda had used "DAVID" and
"DANNY". She now says it should be "DAVID"

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3]

| GROOM'S NAME | | GROOM'S AGE | GROOM'S CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | BRIDE'S AGE | BRIDE'S CO. | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG. DATE |
|--------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------|----|------------|------------|
| UPCHURCH | CARLOS | G 25 | WAYNE | 0 | DAVIS BRENDA | G 19 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 6 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | M 26 | MADISON | 0 | SCARBROUGH NANCY | G 18 | MADISON | 0 | MADISON | 8 7 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W 18 | BOONE | 0 | STRADER MARGRTE | S 18 | BOONE | 0 | BOONE | 9 17 83 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | E 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BOLES MICHELE | R 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 1 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W 24 | | 1 | BROTHERTON JACKLEN | L 29 | | 1 | CAMPBELL | 3 19 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | CLARNCE | T 20 | MAGOFFIN | | SPIVEY SHARMNE | Y 15 | MAGOFFIN | | WHITLEY | 6 9 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | G 36 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH SAVANAH | M 35 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 7 24 82 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | R 18 | DAVISS | 0 | KELLY MARY | K 18 | DAVISS | 0 | DAVISS | 6 16 73 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DANNY | L 26 | WAYNE | 1 | JONES LISA | K 19 | WAYNE | 0 | PULASKI | 2 14 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | T 22 | ADAIR | 0 | HUTCHISON TAMMY | G 20 | ADAIR | 0 | ADAIR | 10 4 83 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | ADAIR | 1 | CHAPMAN SUSAN | | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 8 27 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A 28 | PULASKI | 1 | WAYNE | 3 19 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S 20 | WAYNE | 0 | NEW JENNIFR | A 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 12 26 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A 28 | WAYNE | 1 | PULASKI | 3 19 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | W 22 | WAYNE | 0 | EDWARDS TERESA | A 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 2 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | CLINTON | 1 | TALLENT ELIZBTH | | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 9 10 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | DELMER | C 37 | | 1 | COFFEY SHERRY | A 23 | | 0 | | 12 20 80 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M 17 | METCALFE | 0 | GRIDER SUE | A 18 | METCALFE | 0 | METCALFE | 10 9 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | K 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | THORNBERRY KELLY | D 22 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 8 15 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M 34 | METCALFE | 1 | WILLIS CHARLOT | A 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 1 1 1995 |
| UPCHURCH | DONNIE | L 23 | WAYNE | 0 | MARCUM KATHIE | A 28 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 10 20 84 |
| UPCHURCH | DUTCH | R 17 | SHELBY | 0 | CAREY JANICE | L 18 | SHELBY | 0 | SHELBY | 5 2 81 |
| UPCHURCH | EDWIN | R 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WESTON AMANDA | S 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 4 2 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A 26 | WARREN | 0 | EARLS LANA | M 24 | WARREN | 1 | WARREN | 9 13 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A 30 | WARREN | | PHILLIPS THALA | C 33 | WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 10 6 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | R 30 | HARDIN | | FRAZE LINDA | L 21 | HARDIN | | HARDIN | 6 3 77 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | A 19 | TAYLOR | 0 | MCNEAR KATHY | M 17 | TAYLOR | 0 | TAYLOR | 4 17 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | L 20 | KENTON | 0 | MEYER WANDA | | CAMPBELL | 1 | CAMPBELL | 4 26 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | K 48 | WAYNE | 1 | MCLOUD MELANIE | R 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 12 5 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | GERALD | D 30 | CARROLL | 0 | WEBESTER MARY | L 17 | CARROLL | 0 | CARROLL | 9 22 82 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | D 22 | WAYNE | 0 | TUCKER KATISHA | F 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 28 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A 19 | HOPKINS | 0 | BERINGER SHERRY | S 22 | HOPKINS | 0 | HOPKINS | 11 16 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A 25 | HOPKINS | 1 | BERINGER SHERRY | S 28 | HOPKINS | 1 | HOPKINS | 10 24 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | H FRANK | | WAYNE | 0 | GARRETT MARA | D 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 8 6 83 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

DAVID S U
 WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3]

| GROOM'S NAME | | GRD.M. | AGE | CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | BRIDE AGE | CO. | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------|-----|-----------|----|--------------------|-----------|-----|-----------|------------|-----------|----|----|------|
| UPCHURCH | CARLOS | G | 25 | WAYNE | 0 | DAVIS BRENDA | G | 19 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 | 6 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | M | 26 | MADISON | 0 | SCARBROUGH NANCY | G | 18 | MADISON | 0 | MADISON | 8 | 7 | 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 18 | BOONE | 0 | STRADER MARGRTE | S | 18 | BOONE | 0 | BOONE | 9 | 17 | 83 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | E | 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BOLES MICHELE | R | 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 | 1 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 24 | | 1 | BROTHERTON JACKLEN | L | 29 | | 1 | CAMPBELL | 3 | 19 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | CLARNCE | T | 20 | MAGOFFIN | | SPIVEY SHARMNE | Y | 15 | MAGOFFIN | | WHITLEY | 6 | 9 | 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | G | 36 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH SAVANAH | M | 35 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 7 | 24 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | R | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | KELLY MARY | K | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | DAVISS | 6 | 16 | 73 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DANNY | L | 26 | WAYNE | 1 | JONES LISA | K | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | PULASKI | 2 | 14 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | T | 22 | ADAIR | 0 | HUTCHISON TAMMY | G | 20 | ADAIR | 0 | ADAIR | 10 | 4 | 83 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 31 | ADAIR | 1 | CHAPMAN SUSAN | | 32 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 8 | 27 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A | 28 | PULASKI | 1 | WAYNE | 3 | 19 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | NEW JENNIFR | A | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 12 | 26 | 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A | 28 | WAYNE | 1 | PULASKI | 3 | 19 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | W | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | EDWARDS TERESA | A | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 | 2 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 51 | CLINTON | 1 | TALLENT ELIZBTH | | 49 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 9 | 10 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | DELMER | C | 37 | | 1 | COFFEY SHERRY | A | 23 | | 0 | | 12 | 20 | 80 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 17 | METCALFE | 0 | GRIDER SUE | A | 18 | METCALFE | 0 | METCALFE | 10 | 9 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | K | 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | THORNBERRY KELLY | D | 22 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 8 | 15 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 34 | METCALFE | 1 | WILLIS CHARLOT | A | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 1 | 1 | 1995 |
| UPCHURCH | DONNIE | L | 23 | WAYNE | 0 | MARCUM KATHIE | A | 28 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 10 | 20 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | DUTCH | R | 17 | SHELBY | 0 | CAREY JANICE | L | 18 | SHELBY | 0 | SHELBY | 5 | 2 | 81 |
| UPCHURCH | EDWIN | R | 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WESTON AMANDA | S | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 4 | 2 | 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 26 | WARREN | 0 | EARLS LANA | M | 24 | WARREN | 1 | WARREN | 9 | 13 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 30 | WARREN | | PHILLIPS THALA | C | 33 | WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 10 | 6 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | R | 30 | HARDIN | | FRAZE LINDA | L | 21 | HARDIN | | HARDIN | 6 | 3 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | A | 19 | TAYLOR | 0 | MCNEAR KATHY | M | 17 | TAYLOR | 0 | TAYLOR | 4 | 17 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | L | 20 | KENTON | 0 | MEYER WANDA | | 26 | CAMPBELL | 1 | CAMPBELL | 4 | 26 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | K | 48 | WAYNE | 1 | MCLOUD MELANIE | R | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 12 | 5 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | GERALD | D | 30 | CARROLL | 0 | WEBESTER MARY | L | 17 | CARROLL | 0 | CARROLL | 9 | 22 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | D | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | TUCKER KATISHA | F | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 | 28 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 19 | HOPKINS | 0 | BERINGER SHERRY | S | 22 | HOPKINS | 0 | HOPKINS | 11 | 16 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 25 | HOPKINS | 1 | BERINGER SHERRY | S | 28 | HOPKINS | 1 | HOPKINS | 10 | 24 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | H FRANK | | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | GARRETT MARA | D | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 8 | 6 | 83 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

DAVID S

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

| GROOM'S NAME | GROOM AGE | GROOM CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | BRIDE AGE | BRIDE CO. | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----|------------|------------|
| UPCHURCH CARLOS | G 25 | WAYNE | 0 | DAVIS BRENDA | G 19 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 6 84 |
| UPCHURCH CHARLES | M 26 | MADISON | 0 | SCARBROUGH NANCY | G 18 | MADISON | 0 | MADISON | 8 7 76 |
| UPCHURCH CHARLES | W 18 | BOONE | 0 | STRADER MARGRTE | S 18 | BOONE | 0 | BOONE | 9 17 83 |
| UPCHURCH CHARLES | E 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BOLES MICHELE | R 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 1 84 |
| UPCHURCH CHARLES | W 24 | | 1 | BROTHERTON JACKLEN | L 29 | | 1 | CAMPBELL | 3 19 1990 |
| UPCHURCH CLARNCE | T 20 | MAGOFFIN | 1 | SPIVEY SHARMNE | Y 15 | MAGOFFIN | | WHITLEY | 6 9 76 |
| UPCHURCH CURTIS | G 36 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH SAVANAH | M 35 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 7 24 82 |
| UPCHURCH CURTIS | R 18 | DAVISS | 0 | KELLY MARY | K 18 | DAVISS | 0 | DAVISS | 6 16 73 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH DANNY | L 26 | WAYNE | 1 | JONES LISA | K 19 | WAYNE | 0 | PULASKI | 2 14 1985 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | T 22 | ADAIR | 0 | HUTCHISON TAMMY | G 20 | ADAIR | 0 | ADAIR | 10 4 83 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | 31 | ADAIR | 1 | CHAPMAN SUSAN | 32 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 8 27 77 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | S 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A 28 | PULASKI | 1 | WAYNE | 3 19 1998 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | S 20 | WAYNE | 0 | NEW JENNIFR | A 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 12 26 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | S 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH JENNIFR | A 28 | WAYNE | 1 | PULASKI | 3 19 1998 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | W 22 | WAYNE | 0 | EDWARDS TERESA | A 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 2 1986 |
| UPCHURCH DAVID | 51 | CLINTON | 1 | TALLENT ELIZBTH | 49 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 9 10 1989 |
| UPCHURCH DELMER | C 37 | | 1 | COFFEY SHERRY | A 23 | | 0 | | 12 20 80 |
| UPCHURCH DONALD | M 17 | METCALFE | 0 | GRIDER SUE | A 18 | METCALFE | 0 | METCALFE | 10 9 77 |
| UPCHURCH DONALD | K 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | THORNBERRY KELLY | D 22 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 8 15 1986 |
| UPCHURCH DONALD | M 34 | METCALFE | 1 | WILLIS CHARLOT | A 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 1 1 1995 |
| UPCHURCH DONNIE | L 23 | WAYNE | 0 | MARCUM KATHIE | A 28 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 10 20 84 |
| UPCHURCH DUTCH | R 17 | SHELBY | 0 | CAREY JANICE | L 18 | SHELBY | 0 | SHELBY | 5 2 81 |
| UPCHURCH EDWIN | R 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WESTON AMANDA | S 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 4 2 1994 |
| UPCHURCH ERWIN | A 26 | WARREN | 0 | EARLS LANA | M 24 | WARREN | 1 | WARREN | 9 13 1986 |
| UPCHURCH ERWIN | A 30 | WARREN | | PHILLIPS THALA | C 33 | WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 10 6 1990 |
| UPCHURCH FARRELL | R 30 | HARDIN | | FRAZE LINDA | L 21 | HARDIN | | HARDIN | 6 3 77 |
| UPCHURCH FARRELL | A 19 | TAYLOR | 0 | MCNEAR KATHY | M 17 | TAYLOR | 0 | TAYLOR | 4 17 1997 |
| UPCHURCH GARY | L 20 | KENTON | 0 | MEYER WANDA | 26 | CAMPBELL | 1 | CAMPBELL | 4 26 1986 |
| UPCHURCH GARY | K 48 | WAYNE | 1 | MCCLOUD MELANIE | R 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 12 5 1998 |
| UPCHURCH GERALD | D 30 | CARROLL | 0 | WEBESTER MARY | L 17 | CARROLL | 0 | CARROLL | 9 22 82 |
| UPCHURCH GLENN | D 22 | WAYNE | 0 | TUCKER KATISHA | F 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 28 1990 |
| UPCHURCH GLENN | A 19 | HOPKINS | 0 | BERINGER SHERRY | S 22 | HOPKINS | 0 | HOPKINS | 11 16 1985 |
| UPCHURCH GLENN | A 25 | HOPKINS | 1 | BERINGER SHERRY | S 28 | HOPKINS | 1 | HOPKINS | 10 24 1991 |
| UPCHURCH H FRANK | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | GARRETT MARA | D 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 8 6 83 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

DAVID S

U

CA Birth

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|---|------------|------|--------|--------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 05/11/1967 | MALE | HULSEY | FRESNO |
|----------|-------|---|------------|------|--------|--------|

DAVID S

U

① The Wayne County Outlook 10 NOV 1999 Monticello, KY

DAVID S U =

POLICE LOG

The Monticello Police Department reported the following activity for the week of November 1-8.

The police department issued 10 citations and also made the following arrests.

November 1—David S. Upchurch, 31, possession of marijuana

DAVID S

U

David S. Upchurch

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| North Carolina | birth: | 1903 | | |
| Marriages, 1759-1979 | marriage: | 07 Jun
1924 | Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina | spouse: Nannie J.
Matthews |

DAVID S

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David S

Upchurch S A

Upchurch William D

Upchurch Billy B

Upchurch Curtis

Upchurch Cynthia

11201 Eagle Dr

4015 Albright Rd

600 E Morgan St

12110 S Co Rd 700 E

Broad

Kokomo

Kokomo

Kokomo

Losantville

Milan

Mooreland

IN 46901-9733 317-883-7553

IN 46902-4469 317-455-2309

IN 46901-2460 317-459-5409

IN 47354-9500 317-774-4882

IN 47031 812-654-2691

IN 47360 317-766-5023

DAVID SHANE U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|
| 37655 | UPCHURCH COSBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1929 | WAYNE | LOWE | VERA | | | | 76 | 1929 | 9 |
| 33797 | UPCHURCH CULLAN | WAYNE | 9 | 6 | 1981 | BRECK | ROBERTS | NAOMI | 1981 | 9 | 68 S | | 1981 | 1 25 |
| 24337 | UPCHURCH CULLEN | D | 4 | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE | DANIEL | AMTHA | | 9 | 49 | | 1932 | |
| 25545 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | G | 4 | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE | CHOATE | HATTIE | | | | 52 | 1946 | 9 |
| 46530 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | R | 7 | 30 | 1954 | DAVES | HOSKINS | MARY | | | | 94 | 1954 | 9 |
| 51118 | UPCHURCH DAKOTA | GENE | 12 | 2 | 1992 | PLSKI | OWENS | PENNY | 1992 | 12 | 103 M | | 1992 | 1 8 |
| 6401 | UPCHURCH DANA | MICHELLE | 2 | 18 | 1970 | MARON | STEPHENS | JOY | 1970 | 2 | 13 D | | 1970 | 2 26 |
| 46459 | UPCHURCH DANIEL | DAVID | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI | WALLEN | PHYLLIS | 1985 | 12 | 93 A | | 1985 | 1 9 |
| 50261 | UPCHURCH DANNY | LEE | 9 | 4 | 1961 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | 1961 | 9 | 101 | | 1961 | 1 7 |
| 31396 | UPCHURCH DAPHNE | DAWN | 8 | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI | TUGGLE | MARGARET | 1974 | 9 | 63 S | | 1974 | 2 4 |
| 6761 | UPCHURCH DARIN | W | 1 | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE | DOSS | CHARLOTTE | | | | 14 | 1967 | 9 |
| 1064 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE | 1 | 9 | 1975 | PLSKI | LOWE | BETTY | 1975 | 1 | 3 L | | 1975 | 2 21 |
| 18253 | UPCHURCH DAVID | G | 2 | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | | | 37 | 1942 | 9 |
| 36756 | UPCHURCH DAVID | D | 7 | 7 | 1946 | PLSKI | HOLLADAY | MABEL | | | | 74 | 1946 | 9 |
| 37570 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 7 | 8 | 1938 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 9 | 76 | | 1938 | |
| 42747 | UPCHURCH DAVID | E | 8 | 12 | 1955 | MCCRK | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | | | | 86 | 1955 | 9 |
| 47099 | UPCHURCH DAVID | JACOB | 11 | 4 | 1998 | PLSKI | NEW | JENNIFER | 1998 | 11 | 95 A | | 1998 | 1 10 |
| 49985 | UPCHURCH DAVID | SHANE ↑ | 11 | 3 | 1967 | PLSKI | WILHITE | PEGGY | 1967 | 11 | 100 P | | 1967 | 1 20 |
| 54717 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 9 | 1965 | WAYNE | DANIELS | CONNIE | 1965 | 11 | 110 | | 1965 | 1 15 |
| 60491 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE | BRIDGEMAN | BARBARA | 1963 | 11 | 121 | | 1963 | 1 20 |
| 63106 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 9 | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR | WILSON | JOHANNA | | | | 127 | 1961 | 9 |
| 70736 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | | | 142 | 1959 | 9 |
| 87667 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN | CRESWELL | MATTIE | | | | 176 | 1947 | 9 |
| 15071 | UPCHURCH DEBORAH | | 3 | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | 1962 | 4 | 31 | | 1962 | 2 16 |
| 4024 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | SHERYK | 1 | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 194 | 2 | 9 | | 1964 | 2 13 |
| 20562 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | L | 3 | 5 | 1959 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | | | | 42 | 1959 | 9 |
| 33760 | UPCHURCH DELMER | C | 4 | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | | | 68 | 1943 | 9 |
| 46895 | UPCHURCH DENISE | A | 8 | 17 | 1958 | HARDN | BODE | ILSE | | | | 94 | 1958 | 9 |
| 29223 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E | 6 | 10 | 1921 | CLARK | SMITH | GLADYS | | | | 59 | 1921 | 9 |
| 64386 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L | 10 | 3 | 1947 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHYK | | | | 129 | 1947 | 9 |
| 37585 | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA | 9 | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | 1993 | 9 | 76 F | | 1993 | 2 24 |
| 32311 | UPCHURCH DILLON | SCOTT | 8 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | BENNETT | TERI | 1996 | 8 | 65 L | | 1996 | 1 9 |
| 2767 | UPCHURCH DONALD | M | 2 | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR | WILSON | JOHANNAH | | | | 6 | 1960 | 9 |
| 45158 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 7 | 6 | 1948 | WAYNE | DOSS | PEARL | | | | 91 | 1948 | 9 |
| 72936 | UPCHURCH DONALD | G | 9 | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE | RAMSEY | RUBY | | | | 146 | 1943 | 9 |
| 74772 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS | EDITH | | | | 150 | 1954 | 9 |

DAVID SHANE U

CA Butler

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------|--------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | SHANE | 06/23/1985 | MALE | LACK | FRESNO |
| UPCHURCH | HEATHER | SHERRI | 12/16/1987 | FEMALE | LACK | FRESNO |

① David Shane U b 3 NOV 1967 in son of David
Terry U, gr of Roscoe U Sr + grgr of Marion
U of George / Lydia + George / Shadrach Ullan
(29, Pg 134). ↳ Joseph Ashman U line ↳ Selma U line

① 1870 Census - Wayne Co, KY - District #1 Family 232
In let 24 DEC 1999 Betty June Bean to KAM TNed:
As of 25 DEC 1999 I cannot locate* any of these entries
on 1870 Wayne Co, Census or 1860 or 1880 or in Profiles - RPH:

* Problem solved

1. DEBORAH U 35 [nee Deborah Manis] ¹¹
2. FRANKLIN U 13 [William Franklin U]
3. SHELBY U 10 [David Shelby U] ¹¹
4. MARY MORRIS 33
5. JOHN MORRIS 8
6. THOMAS MORRIS 3

NOTE: I cannot locate any of these 6 entries in the Wayne Co, KY Cemetery Book by Coffey - 1891

¹¹ Deborah Manis and Martin U son of Thomas U who was head of the Thomas U line in the George U / Moss U Subclan.

② UPCHURCH STORY by Olive Morgan - Pg 97

David Shelby U ↑ b 9 AUG 1857 was the son of Martin U, gr of Thomas U of the George U / Moss U Subclan - Thomas U line.

③ Birth Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Martin ¹¹

Birth

Sex: Male

Birth Date: 09 Aug 1857

Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

Father: David UPCHURCH

Mother: Debba MORRIS

Source: FHL Number 216842

Dates: 1852-1858

NOTE: There is some confusion here. This Martin U appears to be the same as David Shelby U in ② above - at least they have the same birth date - RPH

DAVID T

U

XID-60498

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF CECIL EZELL U, SR OF
THE CHARLES U/KEATON U SULLIVAN-CALVIN C. U LINE
IRPU 16 FEB 2013

1920 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING CO.
GRIFFIN WARD 2

1930 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING COUNTY
GRIFFIN

1990 CENSUS -
FAMILY
NOT FOUND

Cecil E Upchurch HD 1896 24
Lucille Upchurch WIFE 1901 19

| Name | PIPE LAYER | Age |
|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Cecil E Upchurch | HD | 1895 35 GA |
| Lucile Upchurch | WIFE | 1903 27 |
| Doris Upchurch | DAUGHTER | 1921 9 |
| Cecil E Upchurch | SON | 1922 8 |
| Robert J Upchurch | SON | 1927 2 |
| | | [2 |
| | | 5/12] |
| Mamie Zelnor | DOORER | 1855 75 ↓ |

- I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN
- A. KEATON U
- I. CALVIN C. U

α. WILLIAM THOMAS U

Δ. CECIL EZELL U, SR 1895-1971

Δ MD () LUCILLE JOHNSON 1902-1989

Δ (I) DORIS U b 1921

Δ (II) CECIL EZELLE U, JR 1922-1984

Δ MD () GERALDINE JENKINS JONES

Δ (A) DAVID T U 1944-2010

Δ MD () LINDA BROOKS

Δ (B) LYNDON U MD () MARGUERITE

Δ (III) ROBERT JEROME U 1926-2001

Fullertons/Upchurch/

Pietrasanta/Vatrano

Cecil Ezell Upchurch

Birth 24 Dec 1895 in Georgia
Death 03 Sep 1971 in Griffin,
Spalding, Georgia,

Family Members

Parents



William Thomas (Bud)
Upchurch
1871 - 1940



Hattie D Delaney Gorman
1860 - 1897

Spouse & Children



Lucille Johnson
1902 - 1989



Private



Private



Cecil E J Upchurch
1922 - 1984

U.S. Public Records Index,

Name: **David T Upchurch**

Birth Date: 15 May 1944

Address: 914 Moreland Rd

R7, Griffin, GA,

30224-5417 (1986)

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Robert Jerome Upchurch**

SSN: 260-24-0063

Born: 13 Nov 1926

Died: 12 May 2001

Fullertons/Upchurch/
Pietrasanta/Vatrano

Cecil E J Upchurch

Birth 2 Mar 1922

Death 20 Apr 1984 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia,

1910

Residence

Age: 15

Mcdonough, Henry, Georgia

1929

Residence

Age: 34

High Point, North Carolina,

1919

5 Jul

Age: 23



Marriage to Lucille
Johnson

Spalding County, Georgia,
USA

DAVID T

U

XIP-60498 (2)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Danny P | 115 2nd Ave | Griffin | GA 30223-1702 404-228-7685 |
| Upchurch David T ↑ | 914 Moreland Rd | Griffin | GA 30223-5417 404-227-2754 |
| Upchurch Jimmy | 486 Hammond Dr | Griffin | GA 30223-4024 404-228-0159 |
| Upchurch Walter E | 1203 Everee Inn Rd | Griffin | GA 30223-4721 404-229-8397 |

○ 1984 Taylor list
 Mr David T. U
 914 Moreland Rd R47
 Griffin, GA 30223
 (404) 227-2754

○ From Genevieve (Tharp) Little to RPU SEP 1980
 David T. U
 914 Moreland Rd } In AF
 Griffin, GA 30223 }

○ RPU Download 16 FEB 2013

Social Security Death Index

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Name: | David T. Upchurch |
| Last Residence: | 30224 Griffin, Spalding, Georgia |
| Born: | 17 May 1944 |
| Died: | 22 Sep 2010 |
| State (Year) SSN | Georgia (1960) |

DAVID T

u

XIT 60498

RPu DOWNLOAD - 16 FEB 2013

U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Full Obituary: Name: David T. Upchurch Date: May 17th, 1944 - September 22nd, 2010
 Obituary: Mr. David T. Upchurch, age 66 of Griffin, passed away at his home on Wednesday, September 22, 2010. Mr. Upchurch was born in Spalding County on May 17, 1944. He was raised by his great-grandmother, Nancy and his great aunt Mae. Mr. Upchurch was also preceded in death by his parents the late Cecil Upchurch, Jr. and the late Geraldine Jenkins Jones. Mr. Upchurch was of the Baptist faith, a retired letter carrier for the United States Postal Service after 27 years, and was an avid gardener. Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife of 45 years, Linda Brooks Upchurch; brother and sister-in-law, Lyndon and Marguerite Upchurch of Barnesville; mother-in-law, Mary W. Brooks of Griffin; sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Patricia and Reverend Riley Fenley of Griffin, James and Bonnie Brooks of Griffin, Eddie and Becky Brooks of Lenora City, TN; several nieces and nephews. Graveside funeral services for Mr. David T. Upchurch will be conducted on Friday, September 24, 2010 at 2:00pm in the new section of Oak Hill Cemetery. Reverend Riley Fenley will officiate. Friends may visit the family on Thursday from 7:00pm until 9:00pm at the funeral home and on Friday from 12:00 noon until 1:30pm at the funeral home. Visitations: 7:00PM to 9:00PM on Thursday, September 23rd, 2010 at Conner-Westbury Funeral Home (map/driving directions) 12:00PM to 1:30PM on Friday, September 24th, 2010 at Conner-Westbury Funeral Home (map/driving directions) Services: 2:00PM at Graveside on Friday, September 24th, 2010 Cemetery: Oak Hill Cemetery 770-229-6410 796 Memorial Dr. Griffin, Ga 30223 (map/driving directions) <td height="48"

Brothers and Sisters:

Lyndon and Marguerite Upchurch of Barnesville; Patricia and Reverend Riley Fenley of Griffin, James and Bonnie Brooks of Griffin, Eddie and Becky Brooks of Lenora City, TN

Name: **David Upchurch**
 Gender: **Male**
 Age at Death: **66**
 Residence: **Griffin, Georgia, USA**
 Date of Birth: **17 May 1944**
 Birth Place: **Spalding County, Georgia,**
 Date of Death: **22 Sep 2010**
 Source Location: **Griffin, Georgia, USA**
 Spouse: **Linda Brooks Upchurch**
 Parents: **Cecil Upchurch**

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Lynn I. Upchurch
Date: February 22, 2004

PINEHURST -- Mrs. Lynn Ivey Upchurch, 48, of Pinehurst, died Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, in FirstHealth Moore Regional Hospital.

Mrs. Upchurch partnered with Hobbs, Upchurch & Associates, Pa. She was a founding member and past president of the Moore County Junior Service League. She served on the board of trustees and was past president of the Parent Association of the O'Neal School and served three years as co-chairperson of the Festival of Trees for the Sandhills Children's Center in Southern Pines.

Mrs. Upchurch was a board member of FirstHealth Moore Regional Hospital auxiliary and a member of Pinehurst United Methodist Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Pinehurst United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Pinelawn Memorial Park in Southern Pines.

Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, David T. Upchurch; two daughters, Sarah K. Upchurch of Raleigh and Elizabeth A. Upchurch of the home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard ”Doc” Ivey of Raeford; a brother, Richard M. Ivey of Southern Pines; four sisters, Kathy Ivey-Hathaway of Pittsboro, Beth I. Spivey of Zebulon, Gay I. Barnes of Raleigh and Wendy I. Hendrix of Raeford.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 9 at Boles Funeral Home in Pinehurst.

Memorials may be made to Sandhills Children's Center, 1280 Central Drive, Southern Pines, NC 28387.

I - A U
A. David T. U md O LYNN IVEY
1. Sarah K. U
2. Elizabeth A. U

DAVID T

U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 8 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Lynn Ivey Upchurch

Date: February 22, 2004

Pinehurst NC United States

Lynn Ivey Upchurch

PINEHURST -- Mrs. **Upchurch**, 48, of Pinehurst died Saturday, February 21, 2004 at FirstHealth Moore Regional Hospital. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Monday at the Pinehurst United Methodist Church with burial in Pinelawn Memorial Park.

Born April 1, 1955 in Laurinburg she graduated from Hoke County High School and attended Louisburg College. She married her husband **David** on April 3, 1977. They moved from Lumberton in 1983 to Southern Pines where they became partners with Hobbs, **Upchurch & Associates**, PA.

Survived by her husband, **David T. Upchurch**, daughters, Sarah K. **Upchurch** of Raleigh and Elizabeth A. **Upchurch** of the home. Her parents Mr. & Mrs Richard 'Doc' Ivey of Raeford; a brother, Richard Mark Ivey of Southern Pines, her sisters, Kathy Ivey-Hathaway of Pittsboro, Beth Ivey Spivey of Zebulon, Gay Ivey Barnes of Raleigh, and Wendy Ivey Hendrix of Raeford.

The family will receive friends at the Boles Funeral Home in Pinehurst on Sunday from 6-9 p.m.

I. - - U

Δ Δ B. **David T. U** md (c) Lynn Ivey

Δ 1. Sarah K. U

Δ 2. Elizabeth A. U

DAVID T

u

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Lynn Ivey Upchurch
Date: February 23, 2004

PINEHURST -- Lynn Ivey Upchurch, 48, of Pinehurst, died Saturday, February 21, 2004 at First Health Moore Regional Hospital. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Monday at the Pinehurst United Methodist Church with burial in Pinelawn Memorial Park.

Born April 1, 1955 in Laurinburg she graduated from Hoke County High School and attended Louisburg College. She married her husband David on April 3, 1977. They moved from Lumberton in 1983 to Southern Pines where they became partners with Hobbs, Upchurch and Associates, PA.

Mrs. Upchurch was a founding member, past president and sustaining member of the Moore County Junior Service League, founding member and past president of the Seedlings Garden Club of Southern Pines and founding member and past president of the Petal Pushers Garden Club of Lumberton. She served on the Board of Trustees and was past president of the Parent's Association of the O'Neal School, where she was active in fund raising and a supporter of all events for the benefit of the O'Neal School. She served for three years as Co-Chairperson for the Festival of Trees for the Sandhills Children's Center, served on the Committee for Fun and Fashion for the Cancer Care Fund, and also a Board member of FirstHealth Moore Regional Hospital Auxiliary.

She was a member of the Raeford and Southern Pines United Methodist Church and currently a member of the Pinehurst United Methodist Church.

She is survived by her husband, David T. Upchurch; daughters, Sarah K. Upchurch of Raleigh and Elizabeth A. Upchurch of the home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard "Doc" Ivey of Raeford; a brother, Richard Mark Ivey of Southern Pines; her sisters, Kathy Ivey-Hathaway of Pittsboro, Beth Ivey Spivey of Zebulon, Gay Ivey Barnes of Raleigh, and Wendy Ivey Hendrix of Raeford.

The family will receive friends at the Boles Funeral Home in Pinehurst on Sunday from 6-9 p.m.

Memorials may be made to the Sandhills Children's Center, 1280 Central Drive, Southern Pines, North Carolina 28387.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2004 The News and Observer

I. - - u
Δ A. David T. u
Δ mcd Lynn Ivey
Δ 1. Sarah K. u
Δ 2. Elizabeth A. u

① FAMILY OF ELSIE THOMAS U OF THE HARMON U / ALLEN U
SUBCLAN - BENJAMIN U LINE - FROM HIS OBIT, & FROM OBIT
OF GS. DEVLIN U & FROM GS COOPERATOR DUSTIN U - KYU ZAPRIS
I HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN

A- ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U

a. HENRY U

1. JOHN WESLEY U

(I) ELSIE THOMAS U

MD 1952 (WAPANUCKA, JOHNSTON CO, OK)

NAME GAIL OVERSTREET

Δ (A) DJCKIE L U

SL 13 JUL 2009

MD () - - -

Δ (1) BRAD U

(2) NO FURTHER ISSUE

Δ (B) DAVID U

SL 13 JUL 2009

Δ MD () RHONDA LYNETTE HEARRELL

□

Δ (1) DUSTIN U

Δ (2) DEVIN U b 29 SEP 1987 (ATOKA, ATOKA CO, OK)

d 30 JUN 2013 (OKLA. CITY, OKLA. CO., OK) (SUELTIDE)

Δ MD () STACE DANIELLE PAGE

(a) NO ISSUE

Δ (3) HEATHER U

Δ MD () JASON TAYLOR

Δ (4) CRYSTELLA U (CRISTELLA?)

Δ MD () JIM CASTLE

Δ (5) MANDY U - APPEARS TO BE LINKED
TO TOBY HARDEN

Δ (6) SINAELA U

Δ MD () MICHAEL WATTS

Δ (7) D. P. WALLER - A STEPSON OF DAVID U

PRESUMABLY RHONDA MD (1ST) - - WALLER?

② TX Mz

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|-------|
| 091222 | UPCHURCH DAVID
T | 28 | HEARRELL
RHONDA L | 25 | 7/18/1986 | LAMAR |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|-------|

DAVID T. U

① Bayley Inst

David T. Upchurch
 1 Tower Bay
 Lewisville, TX 75067 } in AF

② Address in Ltr 23 FEB 1980 James C. Reed to RPA

David T. Upchurch
 3000 NE STEMMONS Freeway
 Lewisville, TX 75067

DAVID T

U

TX Mg

b 1958

b 1961

| | | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|----|----------------|----|----------|--------|
| 072149 | UPCHURCH DAVID T | 18 | LEWIS BONNIE S | 15 | 6/5/1976 | DALLAS |
|--------|------------------|----|----------------|----|----------|--------|

TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 018558 | UPCHURCH DAVID A | 25 | GLADYS J | 21 | 01 | 1/5/1970 | 4/10/1975 | HARRIS |
| 008364 | UPCHURCH DAVID G | 34 | PAMELA K | 34 | 01 | 11/21/1975 | 2/2/1989 | HARRIS |
| 026089 | UPCHURCH DAVID L | 32 | PATRICIA S | 30 | 02 | 8/16/1975 | 2/17/1988 | TRAVIS |
| 018342 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 29 | KRISTY A | 27 | 01 | 1/9/1981 | 3/12/1984 | RED RIVER |
| 017127 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 33 | PHILLIS J | 23 | 00 | 1/28/1986 | 3/9/1987 | RED RIVER |
| 021963 | UPCHURCH DAVID M | 37 | PHILLIS J | 26 | 01 | 10/21/1987 | 3/18/1991 | RED RIVER |
| 069530 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 00 | CENTA M | 00 | 02 | 12/31/1985 | 10/15/1993 | DALLAS |
| 042672 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 40 | PATSY R | 38 | 03 | 10/15/1949 | 10/27/1971 | HILL |
| 014892 | UPCHURCH DAVID R | 43 | JANE | 37 | 00 | 2/2/1974 | 3/12/1975 | TARRANT |
| 075213 | UPCHURCH DAVID T | 21 | BONNIE S | 18 | 01 | 6/5/1976 | 11/9/1979 | DENTON |

DAVID T

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

| GROOM'S NAME | | GROOM | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | | BRIDE | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|----|--------------|---|------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---|-----------|----|----|------|
| AGE | CO. | | | | | AGE | CO. | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | CARLOS | G | 25 | WAYNE | 0 | DAVIS | BRENDA | G | 19 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 | 6 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | M | 26 | MADISON | 0 | SCARBROUGH | NANCY | G | 18 | MADISON | 0 | MADISON | 8 | 7 | 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 18 | BOONE | 0 | STRADER | MARGRTE | S | 18 | BOONE | 0 | BOONE | 9 | 17 | 83 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | E | 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BOLES | MICHELE | R | 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 | 1 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 24 | | 1 | BROTHERTON | JACKLEN | L | 29 | | 1 | CAMPBELL | 3 | 19 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | CLARNCE | T | 20 | MAGOFFIN | | SPIVEY | SHARMNE | Y | 15 | MAGOFFIN | | WHITLEY | 6 | 9 | 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | G | 36 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | SAVANAH | M | 35 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 7 | 24 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | R | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | KELLY | MARY | K | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | DAVISS | 6 | 16 | 73 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DANNY | L | 26 | WAYNE | 1 | JONES | LISA | K | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | PULASKI | 2 | 14 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | T | 22 | ADAIR | 0 | HUTCHISON | TAMMY | G | 20 | ADAIR | 0 | ADAIR | 10 | 4 | 83 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 31 | ADAIR | 1 | CHAPMAN | SUSAN | | 32 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 8 | 27 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | A | 28 | PULASKI | 1 | WAYNE | 3 | 19 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | NEW | JENNIFR | A | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 12 | 26 | 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | A | 28 | WAYNE | 1 | PULASKI | 3 | 19 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | W | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | EDWARDS | TERESA | A | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 | 2 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 51 | CLINTON | 1 | TALLENT | ELIZBTH | | 49 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 9 | 10 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | DELMER | C | 37 | | 1 | COFFEY | SHERRY | A | 23 | | 0 | | 12 | 20 | 80 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 17 | METCALFE | 0 | GRIDER | SUE | A | 18 | METCALFE | 0 | METCALFE | 10 | 9 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | K | 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | THORNBERRY | KELLY | D | 22 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 8 | 15 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 34 | METCALFE | 1 | WILLIS | CHARLOT | A | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 1 | 1 | 1995 |
| UPCHURCH | DONNIE | L | 23 | WAYNE | 0 | MARCUM | KATHIE | A | 28 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 10 | 20 | 84 |
| UPCHURCH | DUTCH | R | 17 | SHELBY | 0 | CAREY | JANICE | L | 18 | SHELBY | 0 | SHELBY | 5 | 2 | 81 |
| UPCHURCH | EDWIN | R | 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WESTON | AMANDA | S | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 4 | 2 | 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 26 | WARREN | 0 | EARLS | LANA | M | 24 | WARREN | 1 | WARREN | 9 | 13 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 30 | WARREN | | PHILLIPS | THALA | C | 33 | WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 10 | 6 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | R | 30 | HARDIN | | FRAZE | LINDA | L | 21 | HARDIN | | HARDIN | 6 | 3 | 77 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | A | 19 | TAYLOR | 0 | MCNEAR | KATHY | M | 17 | TAYLOR | 0 | TAYLOR | 4 | 17 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | L | 20 | KENTON | 0 | MEYER | WANDA | | 26 | CAMPBELL | 1 | CAMPBELL | 4 | 26 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | K | 48 | WAYNE | 1 | MCLOUD | MELANIE | R | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 12 | 5 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | GERALD | D | 30 | CARROLL | 0 | WEBESTER | MARY | L | 17 | CARROLL | 0 | CARROLL | 9 | 22 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | D | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | TUCKER | KATISHA | F | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 | 28 | 90 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 19 | HOPKINS | 0 | BERINGER | SHERRY | S | 22 | HOPKINS | 0 | HOPKINS | 11 | 16 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 25 | HOPKINS | 1 | BERINGER | SHERRY | S | 28 | HOPKINS | 1 | HOPKINS | 10 | 24 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | H FRANK | | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | GARRETT | MARA | D | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 8 | 6 | 83 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

DAVID T U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|-----|
| 37655 | UPCHURCH COSBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1929 | WAYNE | LOWE VERA | | | | 76 | | 1929 | 9 |
| 33797 | UPCHURCH CULLAN | WAYNE | 9 | 6 | 1981 | BRECK | ROBERTS NAOMI | 1981 | 9 | 68 S | | 1981 | 1 25 | |
| 24337 | UPCHURCH CULLEN | D | 4 | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE | DANIEL AMTHA | | 9 | 49 | | 1932 | | |
| 25545 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | G | 4 | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE | CHOATE HATTIE | | | 52 | | 1946 | 9 | |
| 46530 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | R | 7 | 30 | 1954 | DAVES | HOSKINS MARY | | | 94 | | 1954 | 9 | |
| 51118 | UPCHURCH DAKOTA | GENE | 12 | 2 | 1992 | PLSKI | OWENS PENNY | 1992 | 12 | 103 M | | 1992 | 1 8 | |
| 6401 | UPCHURCH DANA | MICHELLE | 2 | 18 | 1970 | MARON | STEPHENS JOY | 1970 | 2 | 13 D | | 1970 | 2 26 | |
| 46459 | UPCHURCH DANIEL | DAVID | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI | WALLEN PHYLLIS | 1985 | 12 | 93 A | | 1985 | 1 9 | |
| 50261 | UPCHURCH DANNY | LEE | 9 | 4 | 1961 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | 1961 | 9 | 101 | | 1961 | 1 7 | |
| 31396 | UPCHURCH DAPHNE | DAWN | 8 | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI | TUGGLE MARGARET | 1974 | 9 | 63 S | | 1974 | 2 4 | |
| 6761 | UPCHURCH DARIN | W | 1 | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE | DOSS CHARLOTTE | | | 14 | | 1967 | 9 | |
| 1064 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE | 1 | 9 | 1975 | PLSKI | LOWE BETTY | 1975 | 1 | 3 L | | 1975 | 2 21 | |
| 18253 | UPCHURCH DAVID | G | 2 | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR | BREWINGTON OLIVIA | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 36756 | UPCHURCH DAVID | D | 7 | 7 | 1946 | PLSKI | HOLLADAY MABEL | | | 74 | | 1946 | 9 | |
| 37570 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 7 | 8 | 1938 | WAYNE | MORRIS RUBY | | 9 | 76 | | 1938 | | |
| 42747 | UPCHURCH DAVID | E | 8 | 12 | 1955 | MCCRK | SCHMIDT SHIRLEY | | | 86 | | 1955 | 9 | |
| 47099 | UPCHURCH DAVID | JACOB | 11 | 4 | 1998 | PLSKI | NEW JENNIFER | 1998 | 11 | 95 A | | 1998 | 1 10 | |
| 49985 | UPCHURCH DAVID | SHANE | 11 | 3 | 1967 | PLSKI | WILHITE PEGGY | 1967 | 11 | 100 P | | 1967 | 1 20 | |
| 54717 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 9 | 1965 | WAYNE | DANIELS CONNIE | 1965 | 11 | 110 | | 1965 | 1 15 | |
| 60491 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE | BRIDGEMAN BARBARA | 1963 | 11 | 121 | | 1963 | 1 20 | |
| 63106 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 9 | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNA | | | 127 | | 1961 | 9 | |
| 70736 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE | BELL JUDY | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 87667 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN | CRESWELL MATTIE | | | 176 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 15071 | UPCHURCH DEBORAH | | 3 | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH WILMA | 1962 | 4 | 31 | | 1962 | 2 16 | |
| 4024 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | SHERYK | 1 | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN | BEATY GLENDA | 194 | 2 | 9 | | 1964 | 2 13 | |
| 20562 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | L | 3 | 5 | 1959 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | | | 42 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 33760 | UPCHURCH DELMER | C | 4 | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE | OWENS ETHEL | | | 68 | | 1943 | 9 | |
| 46895 | UPCHURCH DENISE | A | 8 | 17 | 1958 | HARDN | BODE ILSE | | | 94 | | 1958 | 9 | |
| 29223 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E | 6 | 10 | 1921 | CLARK | SMITH GLADYS | | | 59 | | 1921 | 9 | |
| 64386 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L | 10 | 3 | 1947 | DAVES | MARTIN DOROTHYK | | | 129 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 37585 | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA | 9 | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH DARLENE | 1993 | 9 | 76 F | | 1993 | 2 24 | |
| 32311 | UPCHURCH DILLON | SCOTT | 8 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | BENNETT TERI | 1996 | 8 | 65 L | | 1996 | 1 9 | |
| 2767 | UPCHURCH DONALD | M | 2 | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNAH | | | 6 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 45158 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 7 | 6 | 1948 | WAYNE | DOSS PEARL | | | 91 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 72936 | UPCHURCH DONALD | G | 9 | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE | RAMSEY RUBY | | | 146 | | 1943 | 9 | |
| 74772 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS EDITH | | | 150 | | 1954 | 9 | |

DAVID T U
PHONE BOOK LISTINGS - NOV 2001
NEWBERN, NC AREA

EXTRACTED BY RPA 6 SEP 2002 - ALL AC 252
EXCEPT MAYSVILLE = 910

NEWBERN

U, THERMAN 312 BRIARWOOD LN 672-5821 28560

BAYBORD - NONE

HAVELOCK

U, DONALD & MARTHA 4450 ADAMS CREEK RD 28532
447-2172

MOOREHEAD CITY

U, BRYAN & MILDRED 719 SALTER RD INBIT 247-0937

U, DAVID & PHYLLIS 512 N KINSTON AVE ~~ATBIT~~ 222-3457

U, DAVID T. 135 S SPOONERS ST MRCY 808-4048

U, J. R. SEA GULL SHORES MHP INBIT 240-2232

U, JAMES L 133 E MOBILE DR ATBIT 808-2674

U, JOHN & ERIKA 148 OAKLEAF DR PMSH 726-7673

U, JOHN L 171 SALTER RD PMSH 247-6460

U, NAN 114-A MOBILE DR ATBIT 247-7050

U, ROBERT H 3570 PLANTATION RD MRCY 247-9905

U, S 2008 E. FORT MACON RD ATBIT 726-7217

U, TIM & LOU ANN 201-B MOBILE LN ATBIT 240-0711

ORIENTAL - ZID 28571

U, CHARLES B 1864 KENNELS BEACH RD GRBO 249-2243

U, DOUGLAS KENNELS BEACH 249-2142

U, NAN 158 CRICKET AVE ORNT 249-7275

TRENTON - NONE

VANCEBORO - NONE

DAVID T U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 37655 | UPCHURCH COSBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1929 | WAYNE | LOWE VERA | | | | 76 | | 1929 | 9 |
| 33797 | UPCHURCH CULLAN | WAYNE | 9 | 6 | 1981 | BRECK | ROBERTS NAOMI | 1981 | 9 | 68 | S | | 1981 | 1 25 |
| 24337 | UPCHURCH CULLEN | D | 4 | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE | DANIEL AMTHA | | | 9 | 49 | | 1932 | |
| 25545 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | G | 4 | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE | CHOATE HATTIE | | | | 52 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 46530 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | R | 7 | 30 | 1954 | DAVES | HOSKINS MARY | | | | 94 | | 1954 | 9 |
| 51118 | UPCHURCH DAKOTA | GENE | 12 | 2 | 1992 | PLSKI | OWENS PENNY | 1992 | 12 | 103 | M | | 1992 | 1 8 |
| 6401 | UPCHURCH DANA | MICHELLE | 2 | 18 | 1970 | MARON | STEPHENS JOY | 1970 | 2 | 13 | D | | 1970 | 2 26 |
| 46459 | UPCHURCH DANIEL | DAVID | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI | WALLEN PHYLLIS | 1985 | 12 | 93 | A | | 1985 | 1 9 |
| 50261 | UPCHURCH DANNY | LEE | 9 | 4 | 1961 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | 1961 | 9 | 101 | | | 1961 | 1 7 |
| 31396 | UPCHURCH DAPHNE | DAWN | 8 | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI | TUGGLE MARGARET | 1974 | 9 | 63 | S | | 1974 | 2 4 |
| 6761 | UPCHURCH DARIN | W | 1 | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE | DOSS CHARLOTTE | | | | 14 | | 1967 | 9 |
| 1064 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE | 1 | 9 | 1975 | PLSKI | LOWE BETTY | 1975 | 1 | 3 | L | | 1975 | 2 21 |
| 18253 | UPCHURCH DAVID | G | 2 | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR | BREWINGTON OLIVIA | | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 |
| 36756 | UPCHURCH DAVID | D | 7 | 7 | 1946 | PLSKI | HOLLADAY MABEL | | | | 74 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 37570 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 7 | 8 | 1938 | WAYNE | MORRIS RUBY | | | 9 | 76 | | 1938 | |
| 42747 | UPCHURCH DAVID | E | 8 | 12 | 1955 | MCCRK | SCHMIDT SHIRLEY | | | | 86 | | 1955 | 9 |
| 47099 | UPCHURCH DAVID | JACOB | 11 | 4 | 1998 | PLSKI | NEW JENNIFER | 1998 | 11 | 95 | A | | 1998 | 1 10 |
| 49985 | UPCHURCH DAVID | SHANE | 11 | 3 | 1967 | PLSKI | WILHITE PEGGY | 1967 | 11 | 100 | P | | 1967 | 1 20 |
| 54717 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 9 | 1965 | WAYNE | DANIELS CONNIE | 1965 | 11 | 110 | | | 1965 | 1 15 |
| 60491 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE | BRIDGEMAN BARBARA | 1963 | 11 | 121 | | | 1963 | 1 20 |
| 63106 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 9 | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNA | | | | 127 | | 1961 | 9 |
| 70736 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE | BELL JUDY | | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 87667 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN | CRESWELL MATTIE | | | | 176 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 15071 | UPCHURCH DEBORAH | | 3 | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH WILMA | 1962 | 4 | 31 | | | 1962 | 2 16 |
| 4024 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | SHERYK | 1 | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN | BEATY GLENDA | 194 | 2 | 9 | | | 1964 | 2 13 |
| 20562 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | L | 3 | 5 | 1959 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | | | | 42 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 33760 | UPCHURCH DELMER | C | 4 | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE | OWENS ETHEL | | | | 68 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 46895 | UPCHURCH DENISE | A | 8 | 17 | 1958 | HARDN | BODE ILSE | | | | 94 | | 1958 | 9 |
| 29223 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E | 6 | 10 | 1921 | CLARK | SMITH GLADYS | | | | 59 | | 1921 | 9 |
| 64386 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L | 10 | 3 | 1947 | DAVES | MARTIN DOROTHYK | | | | 129 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 37585 | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA | 9 | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH DARLENE | 1993 | 9 | 76 | F | | 1993 | 2 24 |
| 32311 | UPCHURCH DILLON | SCOTT | 8 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | BENNETT TERI | 1996 | 8 | 65 | L | | 1996 | 1 9 |
| 2767 | UPCHURCH DONALD | M | 2 | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNAH | | | | 6 | | 1960 | 9 |
| 45158 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 7 | 6 | 1948 | WAYNE | DOSS PEARL | | | | 91 | | 1948 | 9 |
| 72936 | UPCHURCH DONALD | G | 9 | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE | RAMSEY RUBY | | | | 146 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 74772 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS EDITH | | | | 150 | | 1954 | 9 |

DAVID TAYLOR U

XJD-4331

○ see its 11 JUL 1980 Grace Elizabeth Cummins A RP4 ①

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. Samuel U

1. David U b 2 JUL 1797 (NC) 21 FEB 1855 (Galatia, IL)

[Note that this reference does not deal with his

1st m^g 21 JUL 1818 (Tennon, Wilson Co, TN) to

Sally Johnson by whom he had children in 1820 (TN) & 1822 (TN).] David U moved to

IL in 1823 and there on 4 APR 1824 md

Elizabeth Orr by whom he had 13 children as follows:

| <u>Their children</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Eliza Jane Upchurch | March 14, 1825 | March 5, 1872 |
| Sarah Upchurch | October 22, 1826 | November 6, 1826 |
| Robert Shelby Upchurch | October 20, 1827 | December 14, 1850 |
| Nancy Orr Upchurch | February 25, 1830 | April 16, 1910 |
| Martha Elizabeth Upchurch | June 12, 1832 | July 3, 1838 |
| William Thomas Upchurch | August 22, 1834 | October 15, 1838 |
| Margaret Ellen Upchurch | February 6, 1837 | January 16, 1852 |
| Rachel Katherine Upchurch | January 7, 1839 | January 19, 1839 |
| Unnamed boy | March 2, 1840 | March 2, 1840 |
| Clementine Elizabeth Upchurch | February 12, 1842 | February 23, 1845 |
| Melissa Caroline Upchurch | January 18, 1845 | July 21, 1900 |
| <u>David Taylor Upchurch</u> ↑ | August 11, 1847 | April 12, 1915 |
| Lewis Cass Upchurch | October 25, 1850 | November 30, 1850 |

① See ~~It~~ 24 MAR 1980 Elizabeth's Communion & RPA
 David Taylor U 1847-1915 and Melinda Barton.
 David Taylor U was son of David U b 1797, gr of
 Samuel U b 1772 + gr of John U III (head of clan 14).

② Per Morgan Bk (29) pg 165, 166

" David Taylor U b 11 AUG 1849 d 12 APR 1915 and 4 JAN 1874
 Melinda Barton (Linda). Linda was b in IL 9 JAN 1853
 d 23 MAY 1939 in Galatia. She was the dau of Wm. B
 & Mary Ellen (Thrailkill) Barton of IN. Both her
 Mother Lem. Taylor was a bookkeeper, later was in the
 bank, owned farms and was a good business man.
 He was trustworthy and well liked in the community.
 He was an ardent supporter of the Methodist
 Church in Galatia where he and his family were
 members. David and Melinda had fine children."

③ See ~~It~~ Marriage Records Saline Co, IL
 David P. U and 4 JAN 1874 Melinda Barton.
 ↳ [should be T. - RPA]

DAVID TAYLOR U

③

① David U, son of Samuel U (Head of John U/Samuel U subclan) died intestate in IL. At the property sale "Taylor's" goose valued at 50¢ was sold to Dr Jacob Smith (Oline Morgan speculates that he bought the goose to return it to David Taylor U the youngest son of David U. David Taylor U & his family lived with his mother in the hotel in Galatia, IL which his ~~mother~~ father raised and which his mother continued to run after his father died. (29, Pg 162). [Note Morgan lists Taylor David U, rather than David Taylor U; the latter seems correct]

See It 12 MAY 1999 James Key Taylor Ed RPU- Pg 23
(From the internet - author not named)

FROM PG 23

I. Samuel U

A. David U b 29 JUL 1797
d 21 FEB 1855 (IL)
M&C Elizabeth - -
b 1803 d 24 DEC 1889

COMPARISON TO RPU
RECORDS + COMMENTS

The 7 children from Pg 23
are all of David's 2nd
wife Elizabeth or whom he
mtd 4 APR 1824

1. Robert S. U b 20 OCT 1821
d 14 DEC 1850 (IL)
2. William T. U b 11 SEP 1832
(IL) d 5 OCT 1838 (IL)
3. Margaret U b 6 FEB 1837
d (IL)
4. Infant U b 2 JAN 1839
d 19 JAN 1839 (IL)
5. Infant U b 2 MAR 1840
(IL) d 2 MAR 1840 (IL)
6. Melissa U b 1845
7. David F. U b 1847

RPU HAS
ROBERT L. U
b about 1828

NEW TO
RPU

RPU HAS
MARGARET
E. U b abt 1837

NEW TO
RPU

RPU HAS
MELISSA
CAROLINE
U b 18 JAN 1845

RPU HAS
DAVID TAYLOR
U b 11 AUG 1847

RPU ALSO HAS
NANCY ORMA
b 25 FEB 1830 - THE
1830 FOR NANCY OR
THE 1829 FOR
ROBERT HAS TO
BE WRONG - ONLY
4 MONTHS INTERVAL

NOTE #1 RPU HAS
ALSO ELIZA
SHANE U b 14 MAR
1825. There are
5 YRS between
ELIZA & NANCY
- in the 5 YRS
there could be
only 1 child
{ROBERT} or
TWO CHILDREN.

NOTE #2 THERE
IS A 5 YR
PERIOD VOID
OF BIRTHS
SEP 1832 TO
FEB 1837 IN
BOTH SETS
OF RECORDS

DAVID TERRY U

XID-32451 ⑤

① David Terry U b 20 OCT 1947 and Peggy White, dau
of Robert & Ruby (Keeney) White. They have 2
Ch: Janson Scott U b 3 AUG 1965
David Shane U b 3 NOV 1967.

David Terry U is son of Roscoe U Sr + gr of
Mama U of George/Jydia + George/Shadrach U
Clan (29, Pg 134).
↓
Joseph
Behman
Tune
Silas U Tune

① See James David U for nursing link with which he & his father, David Theodore U, are associated

David P. U b 18 AUG 1811 in Johnson Co, IL & bur there in Duke Cem

↓
David Crockett U

↓
Orbie James U

↓
David Theodore U b in Johnson Co, IL & bur there all

↓
James David U - his life.

② See an order for 1980 UB dated 6 SEP 1980 from Mary G. Osborne U-

" My husband (deceased) was David Theodore U 1908-1970. My son, James David U, 3522 Green Valley Rd, New Albany, IN, Fmo dau Martha June (Crockett) Pagano, Heron, IL. + Mary Jean (Crockett) Bradley of Miami FL + Nassau Bahamas.

③ David Theodore U b 3 JUL 1908 d 14 JUL 1970 and 17 NOV 1978

Mary Gertrude Osborne b 14 OCT 1909. [From James David U Family Chart rec'd 15 NOV 1980]

④ See It 4 SEP 1964 Mrs Wm D. U to GSA. Curm. probate of David Theodore U.

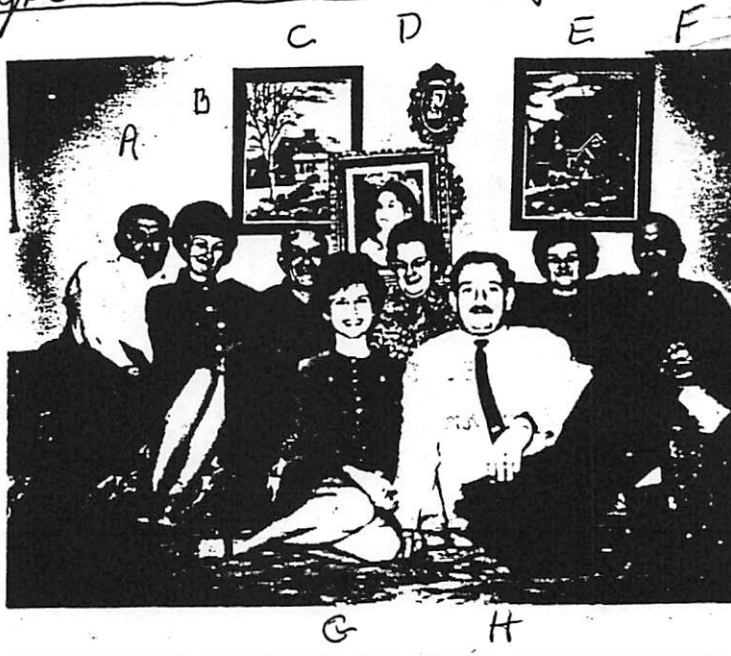
⑤ See It 30 AUG 1983 - James David U

David Theodore U b (New Burnside, IL) d Manon, IL bur Rose Hill Cem, Manon, IL. and 17 NOV 1928 (Ozark, IL) Mary Gertrude Osborne b (Ozark, IL) - now living Cambridge Manor Apts, Heron, IL.

⑥ See It 20 JAN 1996 Martha June U to Philip Edward Smith.

James David U reports that his FAT DTU had four children plus one still born son

○ From: "Upchurch's From England to Illinois" (63, p 25)



- A. James Harold Bradley
- B. Mary Jean U
- C. David Theodore U ↑
- D. Mary Gertrude Osborne
- E. Martha June U
- F. Romo NMN Pagano
- G. Shirley Mae Schmidt
- H. James David U

Sitting on couch James and Mary Jean Bradley, David Theodore Upchurch and Mary Gertrude Osborne Upchurch, Martha June and Romo Pagano. Sitting on Floor Shirley Mae and James David Upchurch.



David Theodore Upchurch

DAVID THOMAS U

XID-2474

①

① From Upchurch Family by Etta Belle West

I. Lee Ray U s/o Thomas Irving U of the Moore U / Murray U
Subclan - Isham Sims U line.

A. Rupert Truette U, Sr

1. David Thomas U b 25 AUG 1929.

② On Dayley Computerized List - 1980

David T. U

408 BEVINS RD #

Durham, NC 27712

③ From Ltr 30 SEP 2006 Mad Ellis Ray Et R PA

David Thomas Upchurch

DURHAM - David Thomas Upchurch, 57, of Durham died Saturday, August 26th in Goldsboro, NC. David was a veteran of the Vietnam War. Following his honorable discharge from the service, David started his own business as a machinist and race car engine builder. He continued in this field throughout his life. David was predeceased by his father and older brother.

He is survived by his mother Evelyn Webster Upchurch; his son, Jeremy and his wife Wendy of Four Oaks; granddaughter, Sara; and grandson, Chase Johnson.

Visitation will be held from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Tuesday at Hall-Wynne Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday in Hall-Wynne Chapel. The Reverend Jim Evans will preside.

David will be missed by his family and friends.

DAVID THOMAS U
○ obituary download by Jenna Lane U for RP4

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
~~Deceased: Death Notices - 2~~
Date: August 28, 2006

David Thomas Upchurch

DURHAM – David Thomas Upchurch, 57, of Durham died Saturday, August 26th in Goldsboro, NC. David was a veteran of the Vietnam War. Following his honorable discharge from the service, David started his own business as a machinist and race car engine builder. He continued in this field throughout his life. David was predeceased by his father and older brother.

He is survived by his mother Evelyn Webster Upchurch; his son, Jeremy and his wife Wendy of Four Oaks; granddaughter, Sara; and grandson, Chase Johnson.

Visitation will be held from 6:00:00 p.m. Tuesday at Hall-Wynne Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday in Hall-Wynne Chapel. The Reverend Jim Evans will preside.

David will be missed by his family and friends.

Section: Obit
Page: B7
Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

I - - U
m.d. Evelyn Webster
△ A. David Thomas U
△ I. Jeremy U
m.d. Wendy --
G. Sara U
U. Chase Johnson (?)

DAVID THOMAS U

○ obituary download by Jenna Lane U for RPH

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)
Deceased: DURHAM - David Thomas Upchurch
Date: August 28, 2006

DURHAM - David Thomas Upchurch, 57, of Durham, died Saturday, August 26, 2006, in Goldsboro.

David was a veteran of the Vietnam War. Following his honorable discharge from the service, David started his own business as a machinist and race car engine builder. He continued in this field throughout his life.

David was predeceased by his father and older brother. He is survived by his mother, Evelyn Webster Upchurch; his son, Jeremy and his wife, Wendy, of Four Oaks; granddaughter, Sara; and grandson, Chase Johnson.

Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Hall-Wynne Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday in Hall-Wynne Chapel. The Reverend Jim Evans will preside.

David will be missed by his family and friends.

I - - U

ma() Evelyn Webster

A A . David Thomas U

ma() - - -

1. Jeremy U

ma() Wendy - -

a. Sara U

b. Chase Johnson (?)

DAVID THOMAS U

4

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: DAVID T. UPCHURCH (DAVID THOMAS U)

Date: August 28, 2006

DAVID T. UPCHURCH, 57, Durham, Aug. 26. Arrangements by Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

Section: Obit

Page: B7

Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

DAVID THOMAS U

① Address in JUL 1977 West Memphis, AR Phone Bk, Copied 8 SEP 1977

David Thomas

652 South Graham

West Memphis, AR 72301

Phone 458-3271

} in AF

DAVID THOMAS U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Donna Joyce Upchurch | 16-May-68 | Female | Lubbock | <u>David Thomas Upchurch</u> | Evelyn Joyce Meeks |

① See #A 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale to AP4 Pg 3-6

I. William Sherman U of the George U / Shadrach U
Subclan - Joseph U Line.

A. Delmer Shelley U - had 4 children - one of whom
was: Donald Lee U - see below

(#151) 22:11=1121 DONALD LEE UPCHURCH: (1939-present) minister. Don, born on 1939/02/10, was the son of Delmer Shelley and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch. Don, while looking for his true vocation, has owned a Dollar General store, been a machinist, painter, carpenter, and handy man. Finally he was ordained as a minister. He has tremendous insight into the human condition, and seems to teach through parables that the Lord gives him. He tends toward a prophetic personality, which confuses some people and makes others uncomfortable. (Was Pilate comfortable around John the Baptist? Did Pilate's friends think that John was judgemental? The only ones comfortable around Jesus were the worst of the worst, like the ragtag, dirty harlot who prepared Him for His soon to come burial. The "holy men" and the church leaders were confronted with their sins. etc.. And the prophets of old never confronted anyone with their sin, and neither did the apostles. Why they just showed Christs love and loved everyone into the kingdom, just like Christ. Our examples from the Bible never called anyone a harlot, adulterer, murderer, licentious, liar, thief, etc.. Words like "carnal" and "lascivious" just magically appeared in the Bible, no one was ever accused of these things or confronted personally. They were just loved into the "Kingdom".) Donald married Johannah Wilson on 1958/08/03. This pretty little lass is Donald's greatest asset. She has the perfect personality to balance her husband and give him the support he needs, which ranges from encouragement to financial and beyond. Jo has worked outside the home throughout their marriage. Jo is an excellent cook, and her home made bread is "to die for". The progeny of Don and Jo are 1) 1959 Daniel Edwin, 2) 1960 Donald Mark, 3) 1961 David Timothy, and 4) 1970 Julie Dawn.

(#152) 22:11=11211 DANIEL EDWIN UPCHURCH: (1959-present), salesman. Dan, born on 1959/03/20, is the son of Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch. Dan married Kym Greenfield in 1959 Apr. They are estranged. The progeny of Dan and Kym are 1) 1983 Kristopher Daniel, and 2) 1986 Kyle David.

(#153) 22:11=112111 KRISTOPHER DANIEL UPCHURCH: (1983-present). Kristopher, born on 1983/03/06, is the son of Daniel and Kym (Greenfield) Upchurch.

(#153) 22:11=112112 KYLE DAVID UPCHURCH: (1986-present). Kyle, born on 1986/11/03, is the son of Daniel and Kym (Greenfield) Upchurch.

(#152) 22:11=11212 DONALD MARK UPCHURCH: (1960-present). Don, born on 1960/02/10, is the son of Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch. Don married Sue Ann Grider. Sue was born in 1959. The progeny of Don and Sue are 1) 1978 Jason Mark and 2) 1980 Joshua Paul.

(#153) 22:11=112121 JASON MARK UPCHURCH: (1978-present). Jason, born on 1978/02/08, is the son of Donald and Sue Ann (Grider) Upchurch.

(#153) 22:11=112122 JOSHUA PAUL UPCHURCH: (1980-present). Joshua, born on 1980/04/06, is the son of Donald and Sue Ann (Grider) Upchurch.

(#152) 22:11=11213 DAVID TIMOTHY UPCHURCH: (1961-present). David, born on 1961/09/15, is the son of Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch. David married Cathey Nelson on 1988/06/25. Cathey was born in 1963. The progeny of David and Cathey are 1) 1989 Leslie Donnell and 2) 1992 Deanna.

(#153) 22:11=112131 LESLIE DONNELL UPCHURCH: (1989-present). Leslie, born on 1989/06/07, is the dau of David and Cathey (Nelson) Upchurch.

(#153) 22:11=112132 DEANNA UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1992/05/14.

(#152) 22:11=11214 JULIE DAWN UPCHURCH: (1970-present). Julie, born on 1970/08/24, was the dau of Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch.

② See #A 21 OCT 2000 Sandra Kay Masengale to AP4 Pg 6 & 18

DTY b Columbia, Adair Co, KY MA 25 JUN 1988 (Russell Springs, Russell Co, KY) Cathey Nelson b Columbia, Adair Co, KY. Their two children were born in Columbia, Adair Co, KY.

DAVID TODD U

XID-21717

① David Todd U b 13 MAY 1962 is son of Luther Clyde U
& his 1st wife Annetta J. Roseberry. Luther is
son of Frank Arthur U, gr of William Mansie U
of George/Shadrach U Clan (29, Pg 149).

① See Reunion File - Thomas Benton U, Sr

I. Clyde Emmett U, Sr of the Mason U / McIntire U Subclass:
- Bennett A. U Line

A. Clyde Emmett U, Jr [112 West 6th Ave, Raeford, NC 28376]

1. Dianne U and Rod Gutterie [403 Munson Lake
Place, Fayetteville, NC 28303]

- a. Mollie Gutterie
- b. Emilie Gutterie

2. David T. U and Lynn Lucy — [105 Stonemay Dr,
Southern Pines, NC 28388]

- a. Sarah Katherine U
- b. Elizabeth U

3. Clyde Emmett U, III and Tsa — [Islamorada, FL
33036]

- a. Travis Emmett U

B. William Lawrence U, Sr "Bill" [117 West Sixth Ave,
Raeford, NC 28376]

1. William Lawrence U, Jr "Faroy" and Joy L. —
(Dundarock Rd, Raeford, NC 28376)

- a. Bill U
- b. Bart U

2. Martha Alice U and Larry Wayne Phillippe
(2386 Berkeley Ln, Ashboro, NC 27203)

- a. Brad Phillippe
- b. Brooks Phillippe

② see Profile of Mollie Johnson (Cameron) Tuttle.

she and her husband died of accidental drowning
and their two children were adopted by Mollie's
1st cousin, Clyde Emmett U, Jr.

③ From: Thomas Benton U, Sr. Smythwash Pg 64 20 MAY 64 1999

Miss Sharon Lynn Ivey and David Tuttle Upchurch were married at three o'clock in the afternoon on Sunday, April 3, 1977, at the Raeford United Methodist Church. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the Rev. Kelly Wilson, Jr.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ivey. She attended Louisburg Jr. College and is presently employed at the Hoke County Health Center. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Emmett Upchurch, Jr. The bridegroom is a graduate of N.C. State University with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He is employed with Koonce, Noble and Associates, Consulting Engineers in Lumberton.

A program of nuptial music was provided by Chris Watkins, organist, and soloists, Miss Jane Sellars, Miss Gay Ivey, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Rod Guthrie, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Sellars sang "Follow Me" preceding the ceremony. After the mothers were seated Miss Ivey sang "The Wedding Song." Mrs. Guthrie offered "The Wedding Prayer" at the close of the service.

Given in marriage by her parents and escorted by her father, the bride wore

Serving as her sister's Matron of Honor was Mrs. Allen Spivey of Kinston. She wore a blue a/lined polyester enterlock knit formal gown with spaghetti straps. A nylon organza floral cape draped the dress.

Bridesmaids included sisters of the bride, Mrs. Earl Dawson of Chapel Hill and Miss Gay Ivey, along with Miss Kim Jordan, Miss Gail Conoly, Miss Jane Sellars, all of Raeford, and Miss Melissa Bennett of Rocky Mount. The Jr. bridesmaid was the sister of the bride, Miss Wendy Ivey.

All attendants carried bouquets of babies' breath and rainbow daisies cascading from white watering containers.

The bridesmaids' dresses matched that of the honor attendant in style while the colors were in pairs of maize, peach, and mint, which carried out the rainbow theme of the wedding.

Clyde Emmett Upchurch, Jr. served his son as best man. Ushers included Clyde E. Upchurch, III, brother of the bridegroom. Bill Simmons of Charlotte, Don Williamson, Tom Howell, and Danny McGougan, all of Raeford,

Kermit Sherrill of Raleigh and Mark Ivey, brother of the bride. The ushers wore white daisies as boutonaniers.

The bridegroom's mother wore a yellow dress designed with a long chiffon skirt and a sleeveless bodice of coble knit with a short matching jacket. Her corsage was a green cymbidium orchid. The wedding was under the direction of JoAnn Sessoms of Floral Fashions.

The couple will make their home in Lumberton following a wedding trip in Florida.

Reception

Following the ceremony a reception was given by the bride's parents in the Fellowship Hall of the church. Tea girls assisting with the reception included Lisa Dalton, Julie Gibson, Christy Nichols and Jenine Pickler. After the bridal couple sampled the first slice of cake, it was served to guests by cousins of the bridegroom, Mrs. Larry Upchurch and Mrs. Larry Phillips. The table was decorated with a silver candelabrum filled with carnations, snapdragons and



Mrs. David Tuttle Upchurch

A= DAVID TUTTLE U

David Tuttle
U is adopted
son of
Clyde Emmett
U, Jr of the
maize /
mint
U Sullivan
- Bennett
A. U Line

Rehearsal Dinner

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Upchurch, Jr., were hosts for a post rehearsal dinner on Saturday at 7:00 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Coker.

The bride's table in the dining room was decorated with an arrangement of snapdragons, tulips, iris, and babies' breath. Small tables in the living room and den were spread with white linen and arranged with spring flowers. A three - course dinner was served.

Bridesmaids' Luncheon

Miss Kim Jordan entertained at her home on Saturday with a bridesmaids' luncheon for Miss Ivey.

Tables were set for fourteen in the living room and dining room. A buffet lunch was served.

The dining table was covered with an embroidered linen cloth over yellow and centered with an arrangement of daisies, tiny mums, and babies' breath in a straw basket. Bud vases with tiny arrangements of yellow and white flowers were placed on the individual tables.

daisies. Punch was served by Mrs. June Baumgartner, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Charles Maroney, cousin of the bride. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Willis C. Sellars, and goodbyes were said by Mr. and Mrs. John Pecora. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Titter, grandparents of the bride presided over the guest register. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Don Kat, directed the reception.

Out of town guests were Mrs. Rod Guthrie of El Paso, Texas, sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Allen Spivey of Kinston and Mrs. Earl Dawson of Bynum, sisters of the bride; and Miss Melissa Bennett of Rocky Mount.

Supper

On Friday evening, Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Howell, Jr., and family and Mr. and Mrs. John Pecora and family entertained with a lasagna supper at the Howell home.

Twenty - eight guests were served buffet - style from the den and seated at the dining room table and at small tables in the den and living room. Mixed spring flowers were used throughout the house.

Gifts of china were presented to the honored couple, and Miss Ivey was presented a corsage of daisies.

③
DAVID TUTTLE U PG3 XID-16243

④ See Lt 20 AUG 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr DRPU
David Tuttle, Jr b 25 FEB 1953 was adopted
by Clyde Emmett U, Jr. David is son
of Mollie Johnson Cameron & gg of
Mary Florence U of the name U Whitney
U Salda. David's parents both
died on 19 SEP 1954 in Gastonia, NC.

⑤ Additional details on David Tuttle, Jr are being
forward under the name David Tuttle U.
- RPW - 13 JUN 1999

DAVID TUTTLE U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ROBESON CO

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| William Eugene Carter | 12 Apr 1970 | Male | Robeson | William Eugene Carter | Eloise Hoyl Upchurch |
| Shawn Russell Prevatte | 8 Jun 1971 | Male | Robeson | James Russell Prevatte Jr. | Katherine Elizabeth Upchurch |
| Sarah Katherine Upchurch | 9 Apr 1981 | Female | Robeson | <u>David Tuttle Upchurch</u> ↑ | Sharon Lynn Ivey |

DAVID W

DAVID W

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3)

| GROOM'S NAME | | GRD | AGE | CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME | | BRIDE | AGE | CO. | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE | |
|--------------|---------|-----|-----|-----------|----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|----|------------|---------|---------|
| UPCHURCH | CARLOS | G | 25 | WAYNE | 0 | DAVIS | BRENDA | G | 19 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 | 6 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | M | 26 | MADISON | 0 | SCARBROUGH | NANCY | G | 18 | MADISON | 0 | MADISON | 8 | 7 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 18 | BOONE | 0 | STRADER | MARGRTE | S | 18 | BOONE | 0 | BOONE | 9 | 17 83 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | E | 19 | CLINTON | 0 | BOLES | MICHELE | R | 18 | CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 | 1 84 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | W | 24 | | 1 | BROTHERTON | JACKLEN | L | 29 | | 1 | CAMPBELL | 3 | 19 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | CLARNCE | T | 20 | MAGOFFIN | | SPVEY | SHARMNE | Y | 15 | MAGOFFIN | | WHITLEY | 6 | 9 76 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | G | 36 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | SAVANAH | M | 35 | WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 7 | 24 82 |
| UPCHURCH | CURTIS | R | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | KELLY | MARY | K | 18 | DAVISS | 0 | DAVISS | 6 | 16 73 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DANNY | L | 26 | WAYNE | 1 | JONES | LISA | K | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | PULASKI | 2 | 14 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | T | 22 | ADAIR | 0 | HUTCHISON | TAMMY | G | 20 | ADAIR | 0 | ADAIR | 10 | 4 83 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 31 | ADAIR | 1 | CHAPMAN | SUSAN | | 32 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 8 | 27 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | A | 28 | PULASKI | 1 | WAYNE | 3 | 19 98 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | NEW | JENNIFR | A | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 12 | 26 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | S | 30 | WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | A | 28 | WAYNE | 1 | PULASKI | 3 | 19 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | W | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | EDWARDS | TERESA | A | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 | 2 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | | 51 | CLINTON | 1 | TALLENT | ELIZBTH | | 49 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 9 | 10 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | DELMER | C | 37 | | | COFFEY | SHERRY | A | 23 | | 0 | | 12 | 20 80 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 17 | METCALFE | 0 | GRIDER | SUE | A | 18 | METCALFE | 0 | METCALFE | 10 | 9 77 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | K | 20 | JEFFERSON | 0 | THORNBERRY | KELLY | D | 22 | JEFFERSON | 0 | JEFFERSON | 8 | 15 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 34 | METCALFE | 1 | WILLIS | CHARLOT | A | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 1 | 1 1995 |
| UPCHURCH | DONNIE | L | 23 | WAYNE | 0 | MARCUM | KATHIE | A | 28 | CLINTON | 1 | CLINTON | 10 | 20 84 |
| UPCHURCH | DUTCH | R | 17 | SHELBY | 0 | CAREY | JANICE | L | 18 | SHELBY | 0 | SHELBY | 5 | 2 81 |
| UPCHURCH | EDWIN | R | 28 | WAYNE | 0 | WESTON | AMANDA | S | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 4 | 2 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 26 | WARREN | 0 | EARLS | LANA | M | 24 | WARREN | 1 | WARREN | 9 | 13 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | ERWIN | A | 30 | WARREN | | PHILLIPS | THALA | C | 33 | WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 10 | 6 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | R | 30 | HARDIN | | FRAZE | LINDA | L | 21 | HARDIN | | HARDIN | 6 | 3 77 |
| UPCHURCH | FARRELL | A | 19 | TAYLOR | 0 | MCNEAR | KATHY | M | 17 | TAYLOR | 0 | TAYLOR | 4 | 17 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | L | 20 | KENTON | 0 | MEYER | WANDA | | 26 | CAMPBELL | 1 | CAMPBELL | 4 | 26 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | GARY | K | 48 | WAYNE | 1 | MCLOUD | MELANIE | R | 40 | ADAIR | 1 | ADAIR | 12 | 5 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | GERALD | D | 30 | CARROLL | 0 | WEBESTER | MARY | L | 17 | CARROLL | 0 | CARROLL | 9 | 22 82 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | D | 22 | WAYNE | 0 | TUCKER | KATISHA | F | 18 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 | 28 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 19 | HOPKINS | 0 | BERINGER | SHERRY | S | 22 | HOPKINS | 0 | HOPKINS | 11 | 16 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | GLENN | A | 25 | HOPKINS | 1 | BERINGER | SHERRY | S | 28 | HOPKINS | 1 | HOPKINS | 10 | 24 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | H FRANK | | 20 | WAYNE | 0 | GARRETT | MARA | D | 19 | WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 8 | 6 83 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

DAVID W

U



CA Buttes

MDM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|---|------------|------|--------|-----------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | W | 02/09/1961 | MALE | TAYLOR | SAN DIEGO |
|----------|-------|---|------------|------|--------|-----------|

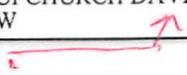
DAVID W

U



TX M J

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------|----|------------|--------|
| 175036 | UPCHURCH DAVID
W | 22 | FOWLER SARAH H | 26 | 12/31/1994 | DENTON |
|--------|---------------------|----|----------------|----|------------|--------|



① Wade U b 28 MAR 1966 is son of Marcella Pule b 10 APR 1940 and David Ralph U ~~U~~. Marcella Pule is dau of Clara U, gd of Alvin U & ggd of James Washington U of George/Shadrach U clan. David Ralph U is son of Otta Harner U of George/Joseph U clan (29, pg 136).

② See pts 10 NOV 1988 Clara Castle to RPU
David Wade U b 28 MAR 1966 (Jamestown, TN)
& 1986 (auto accident)

③ See pts 16 DEC 1988 Clara Castle U to RPU
DWU & 19 OCT 1986 (Cocheville, TN) and in luv
in Fentress Co, TN Memorial Gardens

From Its 16 DEC 1988 Clara Castle U To RPU

Putnam Accident Claims Lives Of Local Students

A tragic accident in Putnam County on Saturday night claimed the lives of two of Fentress County's finest young people.

Killed in the accident were David Wade Upchurch, 20, a student at Tennessee Tech and Melissa Kaye Williams, 19, a student at M.T.S.U.

According to THP Trooper Jerry Andrews, who investigated the accident, the pair was traveling east on Highway 70 about two miles east of Cookeville in Upchurch's 1986 Mustang when the accident occurred about 12:30 a.m. Sunday morning.

According to the trooper's reports, Upchurch lost control of his vehicle which left the road and struck a utility pole before coming to rest in a small clump of trees. Both occupants were believed to have died instantly in the crash.

Upchurch was the son of David and Marcella Upchurch of Jamestown and Miss Williams was the daughter of Phillip and Eula Williams, also of Jamestown.

Both students were graduates of York Institute.

Upchurch graduated from York in 1984, where he was active in the YAI Pep Club, Tennis Club, Science Club, Spanish Club and Interact Club; was named Mr. YAI his senior year as well as being named Best Groomed. He was also on the Yearbook staff, where he served as business manager his senior year. He attended the Jamestown First United Methodist Church.

Miss Williams, a 1985 York Institute graduate, was active in the Science Club, Beta Club, Pep Club, Y-Club, FHA; served as Freshman Class President; was named football attendant her freshman year; was named Miss Mountaineer in 1982; served as Junior Class treasurer; was named Who's Who, Most Popular and Miss YAI her senior year; and was a member of the Interact club and Annual staff her senior year.

She also participated in basketball and track.

Miss Williams was also chosen as the 1983 Fentress County Fairest of the Fair.

She was a member of the Jamestown First Baptist Church.

Melissa Williams is survived by her parents, Phillip and Eula Williams of Jamestown; one brother, Anthony Williams of Nashville; her maternal grandparents, Hutzell and Flora Taubert of Jamestown; paternal grandmother, Hester Williams of Jamestown; and many friends.

Funeral services were held

Tuesday, October 21, at 11 a.m. at the Jamestown First Baptist Church with Rev. Judson Hayes officiating with interment in the Fentress Memory Gardens.

Pallbearers include Brent Bumgardner, Wayne Cravens, Randy Stiltner, Steve Rains, Sidney Hall, Roy Stucker, Jack Buchheit, Mark Draughon, Kimmy Joe Stewart and Greg Bilbrey.

The Mundy Funeral Home of Jamestown was in charge of the services.

Wade Upchurch is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. David Upchurch of Jamestown; one sister, Shauna Upchurch of

Jamestown; his maternal grandparents, Waverly and Clara Pile of Jamestown; and a host of friends.

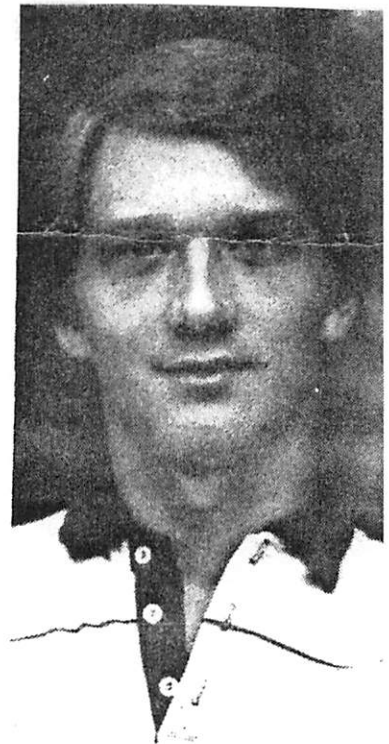
Funeral services were held Tuesday, October 21 at 1 p.m. in the Chapel of the Jennings Funeral Home with Bro. Don Bailey officiating with interment in the Fentress Memory Gardens.

Pallbearers include Kim Stewart, Steve Rains, Roy Stucker, Greg Bilbrey, Wayne Cravens, Brent Bumgardner and John Cargile.

The Jennings Funeral Home of Jamestown was in charge of the services.



Melissa Williams



Wade Upchurch

① See It 12 JUN 1979 (Pg 9) Julia Elizabeth U DR04
David Walker U b 20 MAY 1970 (Tupelo, MS) is
son of Robert Kimmans U Sr, gr of Robert Williams
U & gr of Joseph Oscar U b 4 OCT 1879.

DAVID WAYNE U
See FBI Re MR 1991 Garland Rudolph U, Sr
XID-27213

RICHARD U, III / CLABURN WPCHVACH SUBCLAN - 9TH GEN. & BEYOND XID

C. JOHN BRANNON U b 19 JUL 1874 (ELLES CO, TX) d 13 NOV 1955 (PLAINVIEW, TX) - CONT. 1982)

(VI) HERCHEL BUCK U (AKA HERSHEL) (TWIN) b 7 MAY 1920 (MILFORD, ELLES CO, TX) 21814

SL MAR 1991

MO 24 JAN 1942 (ABERNATHY, TX) PEARLENE DUGGAN b 10 JUL 1925 23608

(ABERNATHY, HALE CO, TX) ↳ [SIS OF XID-23604]

(A) JIMMIE DOYLE U, SR b 14 MAR 1943 (LUBBOCK, TX) 26539

MO (1ST) 6 JUL 1961 (LOUINGTON, NM) FAYRENE LEMON¹⁾

MO (2ND) () PEGGY FULMER²⁾

MO (3RD) 7 MAR 1969 () ABBIE JEAN DAVIS b 25 NOV 1945³⁾

(TARRANT CO, TX)

(1)¹⁾ TAMMIE RENAE (STEPDAU) b 20 MAR 1961

MO ()) BURNIE ROBINSON

(a) BURNIE ROBINSON (♂) b 8 AUG 1981 (ANDREWS, TX)

(b) BRANDY ROBINSON (♀) b 12 SEP 1983 (ANDREWS, TX)

(2)¹⁾ JIMMIE DOYLE U, JR b 17 APR 1962 (SEA GRAVES, TX)

MO ()) BIRDIE FOSTER

(a) STACY GAIL U b 16 DEC 1984 (ANDREWS, TX)

(b) CASEY LEE U b 25 JUN 1986 (ANDREWS, TX)

(c) DAVID WAYNE U b 16 JUL 1987 (ANDREWS, TX)

(3)²⁾ AMANDA SUE U b 17 JUL 1966 (WACO, TX)

(4)³⁾ JOYCE RICHARDSON (STEPDAU) b 25 APR 1962 (CULLMAN, AL)

MO ()) CLAY PRICHETT

(a) JOHN BRANNON PRICHETT b 31 JUL 1978

(b) KIMBERLY DEANE PRICHETT b 17 MAY 1975

(c) JUSTIN DAN PRICHETT b 26 OCT 1987

(5)³⁾ CHARLIE D RICHARDSON (STEPSON) b 31 JAN 1967 (FT. WORTH, TX)

(6)³⁾ DARLA ELLENE U b 12 DEC 1969 (FT WORTH, TX) MO-?

(a) STEVEN JOSEPH

① See flt 25 NOV 1981 Donald Eugene U & RPY

I. ^{IRA} ~~AME~~ U b 1840's - lived So IL

F. King Marshal U b 1868

7. Ernest Elwood U b 1922

b. Donald Eugene U

1 JUN 1976

(III) David Wayne U b ~~1 JAN 1976~~

(Paragould, AR). (Green Co)

② See flt 22 DEC 1981 Donald Eugene U

Birth Date for David Wayne U is 1 JUN 1976 not 1 JAN 1976

[Ira W. U is son of David Philip U b ca 1812]

③ David Wayne U b 15 JUL 1976 (Paragould, AR)

DAVID WAYNE

DAVID WAYNE U

○ TX Births

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|--|-----------|---|---------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | WAYNE | | 3-15-1972 | m | TARRANT |
|----------|-------|-------|--|-----------|---|---------|

DAVID WAYNE U

TX Butler

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|--|------------|---|---------|
| UPCHURCH | DAVID | WAYNE | | 07-16-1987 | m | ANDREWS |
|----------|-------|-------|--|------------|---|---------|

DAVID WAYNE U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 8

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|
| 37655 | UPCHURCH COSBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1929 | WAYNE | LOWE | VERA | | | | 76 | 1929 | 9 |
| 33797 | UPCHURCH CULLAN | WAYNE | 9 | 6 | 1981 | BRECK | ROBERTS | NAOMI | 1981 | 9 | 68 S | | 1981 | 1 25 |
| 24337 | UPCHURCH CULLEN | D | 4 | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE | DANIEL | AMTHA | | 9 | 49 | | 1932 | |
| 25545 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | G | 4 | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE | CHOATE | HATTIE | | | 52 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 46530 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | R | 7 | 30 | 1954 | DAVES | HOSKINS | MARY | | | 94 | | 1954 | 9 |
| 51118 | UPCHURCH DAKOTA | GENE | 12 | 2 | 1992 | PLSKI | OWENS | PENNY | 1992 | 12 | 103 M | | 1992 | 1 8 |
| 6401 | UPCHURCH DANA | MICHELLE | 2 | 18 | 1970 | MARON | STEPHENS | JOY | 1970 | 2 | 13 D | | 1970 | 2 26 |
| 46459 | UPCHURCH DANIEL | DAVID | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI | WALLEN | PHYLLIS | 1985 | 12 | 93 A | | 1985 | 1 9 |
| 50261 | UPCHURCH DANNY | LEE | 9 | 4 | 1961 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | 1961 | 9 | 101 | | 1961 | 1 7 |
| 31396 | UPCHURCH DAPHNE | DAWN | 8 | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI | TUGGLE | MARGARET | 1974 | 9 | 63 S | | 1974 | 2 4 |
| 6761 | UPCHURCH DARIN | W | 1 | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE | DOSS | CHARLOTTE | | | 14 | | 1967 | 9 |
| 1064 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE | 1 | 9 | 1975 | PLSKI | LOWE | BETTY | 1975 | 1 | 3 L | | 1975 | 2 21 |
| 18253 | UPCHURCH DAVID | G | 2 | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 |
| 36756 | UPCHURCH DAVID | D | 7 | 7 | 1946 | PLSKI | HOLLADAY | MABEL | | | 74 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 37570 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 7 | 8 | 1938 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 9 | 76 | | 1938 | |
| 42747 | UPCHURCH DAVID | E | 8 | 12 | 1955 | MCCRK | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | | | 86 | | 1955 | 9 |
| 47099 | UPCHURCH DAVID | JACOB | 11 | 4 | 1998 | PLSKI | NEW | JENNIFER | 1998 | 11 | 95 A | | 1998 | 1 10 |
| 49985 | UPCHURCH DAVID | SHANE | 11 | 3 | 1967 | PLSKI | WILHITE | PEGGY | 1967 | 11 | 100 P | | 1967 | 1 20 |
| 54717 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE ↑ | 11 | 9 | 1965 | WAYNE | DANIELS | CONNIE | 1965 | 11 | 110 | | 1965 | 1 15 |
| 60491 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE | BRIDGEMAN | BARBARA | 1963 | 11 | 121 | | 1963 | 1 20 |
| 63106 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 9 | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR | WILSON | JOHANNA | | | 127 | | 1961 | 9 |
| 70736 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 87667 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN | CRESWELL | MATTIE | | | 176 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 15071 | UPCHURCH DEBORAH | | 3 | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | 1962 | 4 | 31 | | 1962 | 2 16 |
| 4024 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | SHERYK | 1 | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 194 | 2 | 9 | | 1964 | 2 13 |
| 20562 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | L | 3 | 5 | 1959 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | | | 42 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 33760 | UPCHURCH DELMER | C | 4 | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | | 68 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 46895 | UPCHURCH DENISE | A | 8 | 17 | 1958 | HARDN | BODE | ILSE | | | 94 | | 1958 | 9 |
| 29223 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E | 6 | 10 | 1921 | CLARK | SMITH | GLADYS | | | 59 | | 1921 | 9 |
| 64386 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L | 10 | 3 | 1947 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHYK | | | 129 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 37585 | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA | 9 | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | 1993 | 9 | 76 F | | 1993 | 2 24 |
| 32311 | UPCHURCH DILLON | SCOTT | 8 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | BENNETT | TERI | 1996 | 8 | 65 L | | 1996 | 1 9 |
| 2767 | UPCHURCH DONALD | M | 2 | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR | WILSON | JOHANNAH | | | 6 | | 1960 | 9 |
| 45158 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 7 | 6 | 1948 | WAYNE | DOSS | PEARL | | | 91 | | 1948 | 9 |
| 72936 | UPCHURCH DONALD | G | 9 | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE | RAMSEY | RUBY | | | 146 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 74772 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS | EDITH | | | 150 | | 1954 | 9 |

DAVID WAYNE U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 37655 | UPCHURCH COSBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1929 | WAYNE | LOWE VERA | | | | | 76 | 1929 | 9 |
| 33797 | UPCHURCH CULLAN | WAYNE | 9 | 6 | 1981 | BRECK | ROBERTS NAOMI | 1981 | 9 | 68 | S | | 1981 | 1 25 |
| 24337 | UPCHURCH CULLEN | D | 4 | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE | DANIEL AMTHA | | | 9 | 49 | | 1932 | |
| 25545 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | G | 4 | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE | CHOATE HATTIE | | | | 52 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 46530 | UPCHURCH CURTIS | R | 7 | 30 | 1954 | DAVES | HOSKINS MARY | | | | 94 | | 1954 | 9 |
| 51118 | UPCHURCH DAKOTA | GENE | 12 | 2 | 1992 | PLSKI | OWENS PENNY | 1992 | 12 | 103 | M | | 1992 | 1 8 |
| 6401 | UPCHURCH DANA | MICHELLE | 2 | 18 | 1970 | MARON | STEPHENS JOY | 1970 | 2 | 13 | D | | 1970 | 2 26 |
| 46459 | UPCHURCH DANIEL | DAVID | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI | WALLEN PHYLLIS | 1985 | 12 | 93 | A | | 1985 | 1 9 |
| 50261 | UPCHURCH DANNY | LEE | 9 | 4 | 1961 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | 1961 | 9 | 101 | | | 1961 | 1 7 |
| 31396 | UPCHURCH DAPHNE | DAWN | 8 | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI | TUGGLE MARGARET | 1974 | 9 | 63 | S | | 1974 | 2 4 |
| 6761 | UPCHURCH DARIN | W | 1 | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE | DOSS CHARLOTTE | | | | 14 | | 1967 | 9 |
| 1064 | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE | 1 | 9 | 1975 | PLSKI | LOWE BETTY | 1975 | 1 | 3 | L | | 1975 | 2 21 |
| 18253 | UPCHURCH DAVID | G | 2 | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR | BREWINGTON OLIVIA | | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 |
| 36756 | UPCHURCH DAVID | D | 7 | 7 | 1946 | PLSKI | HOLLADAY MABEL | | | | 74 | | 1946 | 9 |
| 37570 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 7 | 8 | 1938 | WAYNE | MORRIS RUBY | | 9 | 76 | | | 1938 | |
| 42747 | UPCHURCH DAVID | E | 8 | 12 | 1955 | MCCRK | SCHMIDT SHIRLEY | | | | 86 | | 1955 | 9 |
| 47099 | UPCHURCH DAVID | JACOB | 11 | 4 | 1998 | PLSKI | NEW JENNIFER | 1998 | 11 | 95 | A | | 1998 | 1 10 |
| 49985 | UPCHURCH DAVID | SHANE | 11 | 3 | 1967 | PLSKI | WILHITE PEGGY | 1967 | 11 | 100 | P | | 1967 | 1 20 |
| 54717 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE | 11 | 9 | 1965 | WAYNE | DANIELS CONNIE | 1965 | 11 | 110 | | | 1965 | 1 15 |
| 60491 | UPCHURCH DAVID | WAYNE ↑ | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE | BRIDGEMAN BARBARA | 1963 | 11 | 121 | | | 1963 | 1 20 |
| 63106 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 9 | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNA | | | | 127 | | 1961 | 9 |
| 70736 | UPCHURCH DAVID | H | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE | BELL JUDY | | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 87667 | UPCHURCH DAVID | T | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN | CRESWELL MATTIE | | | | 176 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 15071 | UPCHURCH DEBORAH | | 3 | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH WILMA | 1962 | 4 | 31 | | | 1962 | 2 16 |
| 4024 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | SHERYK | 1 | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN | BEATY GLENDA | 194 | 2 | 9 | | | 1964 | 2 13 |
| 20562 | UPCHURCH DEBRA | L | 3 | 5 | 1959 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH GLADYS | | | | 42 | | 1959 | 9 |
| 33760 | UPCHURCH DELMER | C | 4 | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE | OWENS ETHEL | | | | 68 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 46895 | UPCHURCH DENISE | A | 8 | 17 | 1958 | HARDN | BODE ILSE | | | | 94 | | 1958 | 9 |
| 29223 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E | 6 | 10 | 1921 | CLARK | SMITH GLADYS | | | | 59 | | 1921 | 9 |
| 64386 | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L | 10 | 3 | 1947 | DAVES | MARTIN DOROTHYK | | | | 129 | | 1947 | 9 |
| 37585 | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA | 9 | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH DARLENE | 1993 | 9 | 76 | F | | 1993 | 2 24 |
| 32311 | UPCHURCH DILLON | SCOTT | 8 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | BENNETT TERI | 1996 | 8 | 65 | L | | 1996 | 1 9 |
| 2767 | UPCHURCH DONALD | M | 2 | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR | WILSON JOHANNAH | | | | 6 | | 1960 | 9 |
| 45158 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 7 | 6 | 1948 | WAYNE | DOSS PEARL | | | | 91 | | 1948 | 9 |
| 72936 | UPCHURCH DONALD | G | 9 | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE | RAMSEY RUBY | | | | 146 | | 1943 | 9 |
| 74772 | UPCHURCH DONALD | R | 12 | 8 | 1954 | PLSKI | FARRIS EDITH | | | | 150 | | 1954 | 9 |

1940 CEN 709 - MI
DARLAND CO.
PONTIAC - 1935
COMMERCE - 1940

1945 STATE CENSUS
FL - ORANGE CO

Eddie Ray Upchurch

Created by: Wiregrass Irisheyes
Record added: Feb 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 105176208

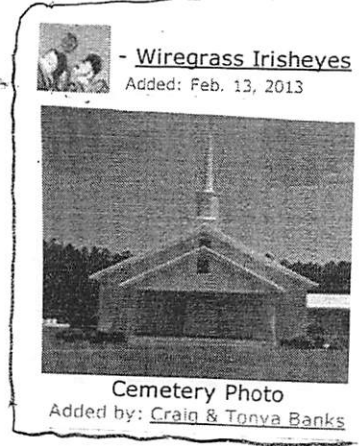
Burial:
Asbury United Methodist Church
Baxley
Appling County
Georgia, USA

Name: John R Upchurch
Age: 1901 44

Birth: Sep. 21, 1924
Appling County
Georgia, USA
Death: Feb. 7, 2013

| Name | Age |
|--|-----|
| FORRESTER
John R Upchurch MD 1901 39 GA | |
| Leona R Upchurch WIFE 1914 26 OH | |
| Clyde L Upchurch SON 1932 8 MI | |
| Constance J Upchurch D 1934 6 | |
| John G Upchurch DAD 1935 5 | |
| James K Upchurch SON 1940 | |

→ JEAN



Eddie Ray Upchurch, 88, died Thursday, Feb. 7, 2013. Upchurch was born Sept. 21, 1924 in Appling County to the late John Richard Upchurch and the late Wilma Morris Upchurch. He was a veteran of the United States Army Air Corp and the United States Air Force having served in WWII and Korean Conflict. He was President of Bax-Steel Buildings, Inc. and an active member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He devoted himself to charitable missions locally and around the world establishing, The Bruce Beasley Memorial House, Lucky Street Home for challenged citizens and Variety work place, sewing factory in Kano, Nigeria, church building projects in Mexico, scholarship programs for Reinhardt and Brewton Parker Colleges and WUBI. Eddie Ray supported and worked closely with SIM "Sudan Interior Mission." He was a Charter member of Appling County Country Golf Club, and Charter member of the Baxley Jaycees. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Katrina Marguerite Upchurch, brother, John Richard Upchurch, Jr. and sister, Connie Upchurch Tabor.

Survivors include his wife, Gwendolyn Upchurch of Baxley; four sons and daughters-in-law, David and Phyllis Upchurch of Brunswick, William Upchurch, Kenneth and Laurie Jo Upchurch, both of Baxley, Jimmy and Beth Upchurch of Metter; one sister, Jo Ann Anderson of Kountze, TX; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Kurtis and Louise Upchurch of Largo, FL and Clyde and Francis Upchurch of Lockhardt, FL; 11 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and a host of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 9 from Asbury United Methodist Church with the Rev. Beau Taylor and Mike Brown officiating. Interment followed in church cemetery. Active pallbearers were Derek Upchurch, Travis Upchurch, Mark Upchurch, Lawton Upchurch, Keith Morris, Ross Norton, Henry Morris and Justin Upchurch.

Honorary pallbearers were Bax-Steel employees, Floyd Hunter, Buddy Courson, Jerry Beasley, Dave Yawn, Henry Branch, Ray Mayers, Carlton Mincey, George Crosby, Billy Bullard, Billy Adams and caregivers.

Musical selections rendered by David Williams.
Arrangements were under the direction of Swain Funeral Home.

Family links: The Baxley News-Banner
Parents: Wednesday, February 13, 2013
John Richard Upchurch (1900 - 1973)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. WILKINSON U

I. JAMES MONROE U

G. JAMES RICHARD U 1860-1919

Δ I. JOHN RICHARD U, SR 1900-1973

- OTHER NAMES: Δ MD (1ST) WILMA MORRIS¹
- Δ MD (2ND) LEANA ROSE DIRETTE²
- DEREK U Δ (I)¹ JOHN RICHARD U, SR b 1924
- TRAVIS U Δ (II)¹ EDDIE RAY U 1925-2013 - 7666
- MARK U Δ MD (7) GWENDOLYN
- LAWTON U Δ (A) KATRINA MARGUERITE U - DECEASED
- KEITH MORRIS Δ (B) DAVID U MD (7) PHYLLIS -
- ROSS NORTON Δ (C) WILLIAM U
- HENRY MORRIS Δ (D) KENNETH U MD (7) LAURIE JO
- JUSTIN U Δ (E) JIMMY U MD (7) BETH
- Δ (III)² CONSTANCE J. U 1934 MD - TADOR
- Δ (IV)² CLYDE L. U 1932 MD FRANCIS

- Δ (V)² JAMES CURTIS U 1970
- MD (7) LOUISE
- Δ (X) JO ANN U MD - ANDERSON
- Δ (Y)² BEN G. U b 1935
- (AS JOHN E U ON 1940C)

Upchurch Family Tree

Parents

- James Richard Upchurch 1860 - 1919
- Addeline Moody 1872 - 1935

Spouse & Children

- Leana Rose Dirette 1914 - 1999
- Private

Spouse & Children

- Wilma M Upchurch 1900 -

John Richard Upchurch
Birth 18 Jun 1900 in Baxley, Appling, Georgia, USA
Death 07 Feb 1973 in Baxley, Appling, Georgia, USA

DAVID WAYNE U

2

① From 1900 Census - Appling Co, GA

James R. U b JAN 1860 age 40 [JAMES RICHARD U]*

Adelle U WIFE b APR 1872 age 28 [ADALINE (MOODY) DEEN]

Adolph Deen SS b SEP 1888 age 11

Doumie Deen SS b SEP 1890 age 9

Ruth Deen SD b JUL 1893 age 6

Alma U DAU b AUG 1917 age 2 [ALMA MAE U]

* CANNOT LOCATE ON
GA CENSUS - 1860, 1870
1880, 1910
AL CENSUS 1860 1870
1880 - R.P.U

② From It's ROMY 1999 James Ray Taylor D RPA - Pg 71-76

I. James Richard U md SEP 1895 ()

Alma (Moody) Deen

A. Alma Mae U b AUG 1897

(Boxley, GA) md (1st) NOV 1916

Alonzo Vance Brannen

md (2nd) AUG 1929 () Thomas

Jefferson Dent.

1. Wilma Merle Isabel Brannen
b MAR 1918 () d OCT 1918

2. James Vance Brannen, Sr
b NOV 1919 md JUN 1940
Jayne Greenleaf

3. Rubye Mae Brannen
b DEC 1925 d DEC 1925

B. John Richard U, Sr b JUN 1900

md (1st) JUN 1922 () Mary Wilma Mamm¹¹

md (2nd) SEP 1931 () Leona Rose Dintie²¹

i. John Richard U, Jr b AUG 1923

md FEB 1943 () Thelma Viola Smith

2. Eddie Ray U b SEP 1924 md DEC 1947 () Gwendolyn Beasley

3. Clyde Lamar U b MAY 1932 md APR 1951 () Francis Wiloughby

4. Constance Jeanette U b DEC 1933 md () James Edward Taber

5. Joanne Georgia U b FEB 1935 md () Charles J. Anderson, Sr

6. James Kurtis U b MAY 1940

a. Leona
Linda Ruth
Anderson
b DEC 1952

b. Charles J.
Anderson,
Sr. b OCT
1955

a. James Vance Brannen, Jr b APR 1945

b. Thomas Alva Brannen b AUG 1950

c. Jayne Alma Brannen b JUL 1953

a. Phyllis Viola U b JUL 1944

b. Delores U b MAY 1946 died infant

c. Charles Royce U b MAY 1948

d. Mary Marna U b OCT 1950

a. Katrina Marguerite U b JUL 1950

b. David Wayne U b NOV 1951

c. William Bruce U b MAR 1956

d. Kenneth Alexander U b SEP 1960

e. James Laurton U b MAY 1963

a. Clyde Richard U b FEB 1952

b. Bonnie Lee U b JAN 1953

c. Eddie Lamar U b APR 1955

a. James Randolph Taber
b APR 1954

b. Leona Taber b NOV 1955

c. Curtis Edward Taber
b MAY 1960

DAVID WAYNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Ariel Paige Upchurch | 2-Apr-90 | Female | McLennan | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch | Dora Pizana |
| Darla Ellene Upchurch | 12-Dec-69 | Female | Tarrant | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch | Abbie Jean Williams |
| <u>David Wayne Upchurch</u> ↑ | 16-Jul-87 | Male | Andrews | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch | Alva Lee Foster |
| Rhonda Ellene Upchurch | 4-Aug-64 | Female | Terry | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch | Fayrene Lemons |
| Stacy Gayle Upchurch | 16-Dec-84 | Female | Andrews | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch | Alva Lee Foster |
| Jimmie Doyle Upchurch Jr. | 17-Apr-62 | Male | Gaines | Jimmie Doyle Upchurch Sr. | Fayrene Lemona |
| Casey Lea Upchurch | 25-Jun-86 | Female | Andrews | Jimmy Doyle Upchurch | Alva Lee Foster |
| Amy Marie Upchurch | 3-Aug-90 | Female | Andrews | Jimmy Doyle Upchurch Jr. | Alva Lee Foster |

DAVID WAYNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Bryan Cecil Upchurch | 15-Nov-77 | Male | Dallas | Jimmy Ellis Upchurch | Glenda Darlene
Thompson |
| <u>David Wayne Upchurch</u> | 15-Mar-72 | Male | Tarrant | Jimmy Ellis Upchurch | Glenda Darlene
Thompson |
| Melinda Robyn Upchurch | 21-Sep-70 | Female | Tarrant | Jimmy Ellis Upchurch | Glenda Darlene
Thompson |

DAVID WAYNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Morrison Ellis Upchurch | 22-Oct-97 | Male | Dallas | <u>David Wayne Upchurch</u> | Sarah Hope Fowler |

DAVID WAYNE U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 4 -
1952 - 1966 FAT = UPCNORCJT

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Winfred Rray Upchurch | 4 Feb 1952 | Male | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Linda Dianne Upchurch | 21 Sep 1952 | Female | Lee | Avron B Upchurch | Mary E Thomas |
| Karen Sue Upchurch | 6 Oct 1952 | Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Lucy Gail Upchurch | 16 Jan 1953 | Female | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Robt Mitchell Upchurch | 22 Jul 1953 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie I Brown |
| Donna Marie Upchurch | 7 Oct 1953 | Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Phillip Lynn Upchurch | 22 Jun 1954 | Male | Lee | Edward T Upchurch | Ellen Dennis |
| Charlene Upchurch | 16 Jan 1956 | Female | Lee | Chas A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| James Fletcher Upchurch | 20 Apr 1956 | Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| James Royce Upchurch | 6 Sep 1956 | Male | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Micheal Anthony Upchurch | 26 Nov 1957 | Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| Lisa Gaye Upchurch | 9 Jul 1958 | Female | Lee | Alvah Melvin Upchurch | Meta Amanda Morgan |
| Sharon Arnett Upchurch | 31 Dec 1958 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Joyce Elaine Upchurch | 12 Nov 1959 | Female | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie Inez Brown |
| Brenda Faye Upchurch | 31 Oct 1960 | Female | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch | 26 Feb 1961 | Male | Lee | Harold Upchurch | Thelma Cameron |
| Melvin Reginald Upchurch | 25 Apr 1961 | Male | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washingt |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch | 11 Mar 1962 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| <u>David Wayne Upchurch</u>  | 17 Sep 1962 | Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch Jr. | Lilly Inez Brown |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch | 30 Mar 1963 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Upchurch |
| Linda Fay Upchurch | 19 Apr 1963 | Female | Lee | | Mary Magdalene Upchurch |
| Paula Gay Upchurch | 17 Jul 1963 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch | 19 Aug 1963 | Female | Lee | John Charles Upchurch | Ernestine Manasco |
| Angela Jeanette Upchurch | 23 Jan 1964 | Female | Lee | Ray Maynard Upchurch | Faye Jeanette Stone |
| Melissa Evon Upchurch | 2 Mar 1964 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Susan Renee Upchurch | 19 Jul 1964 | Female | Lee | Roy Franklin Upchurch | Bobbie Jean Oquinn |
| Jason Bernard Upchurch | 14 Apr 1965 | Male | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |
| Tonny Edward Upchurch Jr. | 8 Jan 1966 | Male | Lee | Tonny Edward Upchurch, SR | Katherine Miller |
| Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch | 13 Jan 1966 | Female | Lee | Edward Thomas Upchurch | Ellon Dennis |
| Tina Denise Upchurch | 13 Feb 1966 | Female | Lee | | Barbara Jean Upchurch |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch | 12 Mar 1966 | Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch | 30 Apr 1966 | Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Cassandra Ann Upchurch | 2 Jun 1966 | Female | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |

DAVID WENDEL U

XID-11334

① David Wendel U b 9 FEB 1961 is son of Clyde Byron U
& gr of Clyde Wendell U of the John U III / Samuel U
Sullivan (29, pg 196) - John Manion U, I

DAVID WENDELL U

XFD-11334

① See ~~24~~ 12 DEC 1980 John Milton U II DRPH

David Wendell U b 9 FEB 1961 is son of
Clyde Byron U & gr of Clyde Wendell U
of the John U III / Samuel U Sabdan.

② See U 23 OCT 1984 Brent Eugene U DRPH

David Wendell U b CA.

The Email below from Elizabeth Johanna Wilson of RBU reveals information about the FL Upchurch

Subject: Hello Phil!
From: "bjupchurch" <bjupchurch@bellsouth.net>
Date: Thu, May 19, 2011 11:27 am
To: "Phil Upchurch" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Just a short note to check in...My news is my grandson Marine 2nd Lt. Thomas Tracy Upchurch is in Afganistan(sp.?) for a 6 month tour. His wife Amy is expecting their 2nd child next week. My son Tracy Wilson is finishing his Master in History soon. He is giving a paper at the Florida Historical Society meeting next week. His wife Beth was voted Teacher of the Year for St. Johns County. Emily moved to New York in December to work for Teach America, and loves the Big City. William is a Freshman at Birmingham Southern and will major in History. **David still lives with Devon...**
I'm doing well, feel good, so what more can I ask for!
I want to hear how things are going with you so we can talk and I won't keep telling you about my family---
Sincerely, Bette

I. Frank Adam U, Sr s/o John Jones U, Sr (I) of the Nathan U/F/
Gilbert U Subclass - Nathaniel Smith U Line.

A. Hamilton Davis U, Sr - m d 3 lines

(C) m d (1st) 14 AUG 1948 (Miami, FL) Elizabeth Johanna Wilson
b 24 AUG 1926 - DIED 29 NOV 1993 L "BETIE JO"

Δ I. Tracy Wilson U b 3 NOV 1956

Nancy A ← m d 1980/7 Taryn Elizabeth Whittle - T-Down
m y et

Δ G. Emily Douglas U b 1982 - TO NY

Δ G. David Whittle U b 1984

Note that
**David still
lives with
DEVON - who
is she -**

Δ C. Thomas Tracy U b 1987 - 2nd Lt in Afganistan

i.
ii. expects about 26 MAY 2011

Δ d. William Wilson U b 19
L History major

○ Input Re Hamilton Davis U, Sr Family - See Profile of Bette Jo Wilson - Entry 23 JUN 2009

I. Hamilton Davis U, Sr

△ ma (1st) Bette Jo Wilson

△ ma (2nd) Elizabeth Ann Rowe

△ ma (3rd) 3 JUL 1998 (?) Susan Pitcher

△ A. Susan Johanna U & 4 SEP 1999 (Lloyd, FL)

△ ma (1st) 13 JUL 1974 (?) Stephen Joseph WERSON

△ ma (2nd) 4 SEP 1982 (?) Walter Williams WAGER

△ B. Hamilton Davis U, Jr & 22 OCT 2005

△ ma 20 JAN 1982 (?) Catherine Ann Stuart U 6 JUN 1959

□ 1. Ann Stuart U 28 OCT 1983

△ 2. Frances Hamilton U 27 MAY 1987

△ C. Tracy Wilson U

△ 1. Emily Douglas U 30 NOV 1982

△ 2. David Whittle U 31 MAY 1984

△ 3. Thomas Tracy U 16 APR 1987

△ 4. William Wilson U 6 FEB 1992

△△ D. Bryan Wesley Rowe → Bryan Wesley U

□ b 1 NOV 1967 - son of Elizabeth Ann Rowe

□ adopted by Hamilton Davis U, Sr on 8 DEC 1977

① David William U b 29 OCT 1861 in Johnson Co, IL
son of David Crockett U + gr of David P. U.
& gr of Wesley Kirk (see James David U).

② David William U b 29 OCT 1861 (New Bernside, IL)
& 1864 (New Bernside, IL) (Bur - Drake Cem). (39)

① See Item 10 pg 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U & RPH
David Williams U and Diane Creek. David
 is son of Charles Francis U & gr of Oscar Lewis
 U of Nathan U / Hubbard U Subclass

→ Error - see ③ - RPH

② See pg Rec'd 19 SEP 1981 by RPH from Charles Edward U

David Williams U ↑
 Davis Road } In AF. } Returned by
 Columbia, TN 38401 } PD 28 SEP 81
 RPH

David is son of Charles Francis U.

③ David William U and Diane Creek. David is the
 son of Charles Francis U & gr of Oscar Lewis U of
 the Nathan U, I / Hubbard U Subclass (29, pg 42c)

→ Error should be John U, III / John U, VII Subclass
 - Green Berry U line - RPH

④ See pg 26 NOV 1996 Evelyn Daphne Beling & RPH

David Williams U ↑ b 9 JUN 1948 and Diane Creek
 b 5 APR 1951 - Three children listed.

① NC BIRTHS 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - WATAUGA CO

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Joseph Cloyd Church | 24 Dec 1887 | Male | Watauga | Joe Church | Luzenia Upchurch |
| Virginia Dare Upchurch | 3 Jul 1916 | Female | Watauga | Bradie Upchurch | Dora Church |
| Olive Upchurch | 3 Jul 1916 | Female | Watauga | Bradie Upchurch | Dora Church |
| Melissa Jane Upchurch | 29 Mar 1967 | Female | Watauga | Robert Lee Upchurch | Betty Jane Wellborn |
| Andrea Kay Upchurch | 17 Nov 1971 | Female | Watauga | | Betty Jane Wellborn |
| David Winfield Upchurch ↑ | 18 Jan 1983 | Male | Watauga | Henry Liles Upchurch | Betty Lorraine Myers |

② RPA NOTE: DWU is GS/O Frank Cleo U of the Moss U / Murray U subclan - Isaac Sims U line

○ See ltr 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly U to RPU

I. John Winton U, Jr (AKA Julian Winton U) of the
Moser U / Ruffin U subclass.

A. John Winton U, III b 12 SEP 1972 (Stilson, GA)

1. Linda Carol U b 3 DEC 1947
2. Helen Rebecca U b 31 DEC 1948
3. John Nixon U b 24 NOV 1952
4. David Winton U, Jr b 5 NOV 1958